RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 259 21 JULY 2014 PAGES 32641 TO 32770



[©] REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335 E-mail: realtime@mweb.co.za Web Address: http://www.realtimesa.co.za



Page 32641P1[PROCEEDINGS ON 21 JULY 2014]1longer. Mr Budlender has cross-examined you on this2[09:34] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes at2asked you questions about this and I'm not going to re3this side. I don't know what's happening at the other3what he has said.4side. I was told that everything was up and running. It4MR X: Yes, Ma'am.5doesn't look like it. Could someone please communicate to5MS BARNES: I simply need to draw your6the other side to tell them to please turn their microphone6attention to the fact that Mr Mathunjwa has deposed to7on and the camera? Something appears to be happening. And8regard. I believe that Mr Mathunjwa's supplementary	
 2 [09:34] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes at 3 this side. I don't know what's happening at the other 4 side. I was told that everything was up and running. It 5 doesn't look like it. Could someone please communicate to 6 the other side to tell them to please turn their microphone 7 on and the camera? Something appears to be happening. And 2 asked you questions about this and I'm not going to ready what he has said. 4 MR X: Yes, Ma'am. 5 MS BARNES: I simply need to draw your 6 attention to the fact that Mr Mathunjwa has deposed to affidavit in which he responds to what you say in this 	
 3 this side. I don't know what's happening at the other 4 side. I was told that everything was up and running. It 5 doesn't look like it. Could someone please communicate to 6 the other side to tell them to please turn their microphone 7 on and the camera? Something appears to be happening. And 3 what he has said. 4 MR X: Yes, Ma'am. 5 MS BARNES: I simply need to draw your 6 attention to the fact that Mr Mathunjwa has deposed to 7 affidavit in which he responds to what you say in this 	epear
 4 side. I was told that everything was up and running. It 4 MR X: Yes, Ma'am. 5 doesn't look like it. Could someone please communicate to 6 the other side to tell them to please turn their microphone 7 on and the camera? Something appears to be happening. And 4 MR X: Yes, Ma'am. 5 MS BARNES: I simply need to draw your 6 attention to the fact that Mr Mathunjwa has deposed to 7 affidavit in which he responds to what you say in this 	
5doesn't look like it. Could someone please communicate to the other side to tell them to please turn their microphone5MS BARNES: attention to the fact that Mr Mathunjwa has deposed to a fidavit in which he responds to what you say in this7on and the camera? Something appears to be happening. And7affidavit in which he responds to what you say in this	
6the other side to tell them to please turn their microphone6attention to the fact that Mr Mathunjwa has deposed to7on and the camera? Something appears to be happening. And7affidavit in which he responds to what you say in this	
7 on and the camera? Something appears to be happening. And 7 affidavit in which he responds to what you say in this	0.00
	U di i
	2
	?
10 we'll know the microphone's working. 11 MR X: Yes, Ma'am.	
11 MR X: [s.u.o. through interpreter] 11 MS BARNES: I'm not going to take you 12 MR MANUALICITY 2 and structure of the interpreter]	
12 MR MAHLANGU: Confirmed, Chairperson. 12 through the affidavit in any detail. I'm simply going to	
13 CHAIRPERSON: Ms Barnes. 13 summarise what Mr Mathunjwa says and ask you to compare the same says and ask you to compare the same says and ask you to compare the same same same same says and ask you to compare the same same same same same same same sam	
14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS BARNES: Yes, 14 you wish. First, Mr Mathunjwa says that he did not go	
15 thank you, Chair. Good morning, Mr X. I represent AMCU in 15 the koppie or to Marikana at any time on the 14th of A	lugust
16 this Commission of Inquiry and I'm going to ask you a few 16 2012. Would you like to comment?	
17 questions. 17 MR X: I'm saying he was there,	
18 MR X: I understand. 18 Chairperson.	
19 MS BARNES: Chair, the first document 19 MS BARNES: Secondly Mr Mathunjwa say	
20 that I'm going to refer to needs to be made a new exhibit. 20 that he did not phone Mr Nzuza using his phone or an	
21 It's the supplementary affidavit of Mr Mathunjwa. I 21 else's phone on the 14th of August 2012. Mr Mathunj	-
22 believe that everybody is in possession of copies of it. 22 that he didn't even know who Mr Nzuza was at the time	ıe.
23 CHAIRPERSON: I can't find it in my book, 23 MR X: He knew him.	
24but fortunately Ms Pillay is here, so she can tell us. We24MS BARNES:And thirdly, on the evening	
25certainly received it. I can't remember if we gave it an25of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was in fact	
Page 32642 P 1 exhibit number. 1 travelling from Pretoria back to Witbank where he liv	age 32644 es
2 MS PILLAY: Chair, this is a new exhibit. 2 which is in the opposite direction from Marikana. Yo	
3 It hasn't been marked as yet. 3 comment if you wish.	, may
4 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so my memory on 4 MR X: I can't hear the question. You	
5 this occasion was correct AAAA43 5 sav?	
5 this occasion was correct. AAAA43. 5 say? 6 MS BARNES: And Chair, for the record if 6 MS BARNES: I'm saving that on the	
6 MS BARNES: And Chair, for the record, if 6 MS BARNES: I'm saying that on the	as in fact
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that –7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w	
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where	he
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where9with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want9lives, which is in the opposite direction from Marikana	he a.
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where9with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want9lives, which is in the opposite direction from Marikana10to hand in?10If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it would	he a.
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where9with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want9lives, which is in the opposite direction from Marikana10to hand in?10If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it would11MS BARNES:No, Chair, that's it.11	he a.
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where9with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want9lives, which is in the opposite direction from Marikana10to hand in?10If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it would11MS BARNES:No, Chair, that's it.1112CHAIRPERSON:Alright, okay. So you can12MR X:14I'm saying he was there,	a he a. d
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where9with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want9lives, which is in the opposite direction from Marikana10to hand in?10If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it would11MS BARNES:No, Chair, that's it.1112CHAIRPERSON:Alright, okay. So you can12MR X:I'm saying he was there,13carry on then.13Chairperson. Mr Mathunjwa appeared in the news of	he a. d n 404 on
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where9with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want9lives, which is in the opposite direction from Marikana10to hand in?10If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it would11MS BARNES:No, Chair, that's it.1112CHAIRPERSON:Alright, okay. So you can12MR X:13carry on then.13Chairperson. Mr Mathunjwa appeared in the news or14MS BARNES:If that could be described14	he a. d n 404 on
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where9with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want9lives, which is in the opposite direction from Marikana10to hand in?10If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it woul11MS BARNES:No, Chair, that's it.1112CHAIRPERSON:Alright, okay. So you can12MR X:13carry on then.13Chairperson. Mr Mathunjwa appeared in the news or14MS BARNES:If that could be described1415for the record as the supplementary affidavit of Mr15	he a. d n 404 on n that
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where9with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want9lives, which is in the opposite direction from Marikana10to hand in?10If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it woul11MS BARNES:No, Chair, that's it.1112CHAIRPERSON:Alright, okay. So you can12MR X:13carry on then.13Chairperson.Mr Mathunjwa appeared in the news or14MS BARNES:If that could be described14that day, his car appears there. He is in the news or15for the record as the supplementary affidavit of Mr15day.16MS BARNES:I'm afraid you're wrong, M	he a. d n 404 on n that Ir
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where9with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want9lives, which is in the opposite direction from Marikan.10to hand in?10If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it woul11MS BARNES:No, Chair, that's it.1112CHAIRPERSON:Alright, okay. So you can12MR X:13carry on then.13Chairperson.Mr Mathunjwa appeared in the news or14MS BARNES:If that could be described14that day, his car appears there. He is in the news or15for the record as the supplementary affidavit of Mr15day.16MS BARNES:I'm afraid you're wrong, M17earlier -17X. There's no footage indicating that Mr Mathunjwa	he a. d n 404 on n that Ir was at
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where9with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want9lives, which is in the opposite direction from Marikana10to hand in?10If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it woul11MS BARNES:No, Chair, that's it.1112CHAIRPERSON:Alright, okay. So you can12MR X:13carry on then.13Chairperson. Mr Mathunjwa appeared in the news or14MS BARNES:If that could be described1415for the record as the supplementary affidavit of Mr1516Mathunjwa dated the 11th of July 2014. There is also an16MS BARNES:17earlier -17X. There's no footage indicating that Mr Mathunjwa18CHAIRPERSON:I've written it in my book18	he a. d n 404 on n that Ir was at
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where9with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want9lives, which is in the opposite direction from Marikana10to hand in?10If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it would11MS BARNES:No, Chair, that's it.11have been in the opposite direction.12CHAIRPERSON:Alright, okay. So you can12MR X:I'm saying he was there,13carry on then.13Chairperson. Mr Mathunjwa appeared in the news or14MS BARNES:If that could be described14that day, his car appears there. He is in the news or15for the record as the supplementary affidavit of Mr15day.16Mathunjwa dated the 11th of July 2014. There is also an16MS BARNES:I'm afraid you're wrong, M17earlier -17X. There's no footage indicating that Mr Mathunjwa18CHAIRPERSON:I've written it in my book18Marikana or at the koppie on the 14th of August. The19as the supplementary affidavit of Mr Mathunjwa dated 1119such footage.	he a. d n 404 on n that Ir was at ere's no
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where9with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want9lives, which is in the opposite direction from Marikana10to hand in?10If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it would11MS BARNES:No, Chair, that's it.1112CHAIRPERSON:Alright, okay. So you can12MR X:13carry on then.13Chairperson. Mr Mathunjwa appeared in the news or14MS BARNES:If that could be described1415for the record as the supplementary affidavit of Mr1516Mathunjwa dated the 11th of July 2014.There is also an1617earlier -17X. There's no footage indicating that Mr Mathunjwa18CHAIRPERSON:I've written it in my book1819as the supplementary affidavit of Mr Mathunjwa dated 1119such footage.20July 2014.20MR X:It appears on the TV on the day	he a. d n 404 on n that fr was at ere's no he
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where9with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want10If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it would10to hand in?10If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it would11MS BARNES:No, Chair, that's it.1112CHAIRPERSON:Alright, okay. So you can12MR X:13carry on then.13Chairperson. Mr Mathunjwa appeared in the news or14MS BARNES:If that could be described1415for the record as the supplementary affidavit of Mr1516MS BARNES:I'm afraid you're wrong, N17earlier -1718CHAIRPERSON:I've written it in my book19as the supplementary affidavit of Mr Mathunjwa dated 111920July 2014.2021MS BARNES:Thank you, Chair. Now Mr X,21MS BARNES:Thank you, Chair. Now Mr X,	he a. d n 404 on n that fr was at ere's no he
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where9with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want9lives, which is in the opposite direction from Marikana10to hand in?10If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it woul11MS BARNES:No, Chair, that's it.1112CHAIRPERSON:Alright, okay. So you can12MR X:13carry on then.13Chairperson. Mr Mathunjwa appeared in the news or14MS BARNES:If that could be described1415for the record as the supplementary affidavit of Mr15day.16Mathunjwa dated the 11th of July 2014.There is also an16MS BARNES:19as the supplementary affidavit of Mr Mathunjwa dated 119such footage.1920July 2014.Thank you, Chair. Now Mr X,20MR X:It appears on the TV on the day21MS BARNES:Thank you, Chair. Now Mr X,22you're testified that Mr Mathunjwa went to the koppie on22He was driving in that van of his.	he a. d n 404 on n that fr was at ere's no he
6 MS BARNES: And Chair, for the record, if 6 MS BARNES: I'm saying that on the 7 that – 7 evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa we 8 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, while we are busy 8 travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where 9 with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want 10 to hand in? 10 10 to hand in? 10 If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it woul 11 MS BARNES: No, Chair, that's it. 11 have been in the opposite direction. 12 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. So you can 12 MR X: I'm saying he was there, 13 carry on then. 13 Chairperson. Mr Mathunjwa appeared in the news or 14 MS BARNES: If that could be described 14 that day, his car appears there. He is in the news or 15 for the record as the supplementary affidavit of Mr 15 day. 16 Mathunjwa dated the 11th of July 2014. There is also an 16 MS BARNES: I'm afraid you're wrong, N 19 as the supplementary affidavit of Mr Mathunjwa dated 11 19 such footage. 20<	he a. d n 404 on n that Ir was at ere's no he eter].
6MS BARNES:And Chair, for the record, if6MS BARNES:I'm saying that on the7that -7evening of the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa w8CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, while we are busy8travelling from Pretoria back home to Witbank where9with housekeeping, have you got any other exhibits you want9lives, which is in the opposite direction from Marikana10to hand in?10If he were to travel from Pretoria to Marikana it woul11MS BARNES:No, Chair, that's it.1112CHAIRPERSON:Alright, okay. So you can12MR X:13carry on then.13Chairperson. Mr Mathunjwa appeared in the news or14MS BARNES:If that could be described1415for the record as the supplementary affidavit of Mr15day.16Mathunjwa dated the 11th of July 2014.There is also an16MS BARNES:19as the supplementary affidavit of Mr Mathunjwa dated 119such footage.1920July 2014.Thank you, Chair. Now Mr X,20MR X:It appears on the TV on the day21MS BARNES:Thank you, Chair. Now Mr X,22you're testified that Mr Mathunjwa went to the koppie on22He was driving in that van of his.	he a. d 4 h 404 on h that fr was at ere's no he eter].

1	Page 32645	1	Page 32647
1	travelling from Pretoria to Witbank and he made a number of	1	one. I think you should put them separately to the
2	calls to people close to him, such as his son and his	2	witness.
3	pastor.	3	MS BARNES: Sorry, the first point was if
4	MR MAHLANGU: I am not sure of the	4	there was any grain of truth in those allegations they
5	question. If you could repeat for me, please?	5	would have been made earlier.
6	MS BARNES: I'm saying to Mr X that while	6	MR X: It's the truth that I was telling.
7	Mr Mathunjwa was travelling from Pretoria to Witbank on the	7	There were two other people who spoke after Mathunjwa's
8	evening of the 14th of August 2012, he had his cell phone	8	statement. Mambush spoke and what he said was that you
9	with him and he used it to make a number of calls to people	9	cannot keep two bulls in the same kraal. He said one of
10	close to him, such as his son and his pastor, and all of	10	those bulls would be left dead. Also Kaizer spoke, he
11	this, Mr X, is borne out by objective evidence, being Mr	11	said, Kaizer said those policemen who have been fetched
12	Mathunjwa's cell phone records and the cell site analysis	12	from the Eastern Cape to come and kill us black people
13	thereof.	13	would be left there. Nothing such as this could be
14	MR X: I deny that. He could have left	14	mentioned in your presence when you are a leader of the
15	his phone in Witbank whilst he was at Marikana.	15	group, you don't allow such things to be said. Mambush was
16	MS BARNES: It will be shown in the	16	left there and the police had left. During a fight, Mr
17	affidavit which you've either read or has been explained to	17	Chairperson, one party loses and another one wins.
18	you, that that is not possible; Mr Mathunjwa had his phone	18	MS BARNES: Yes, Mr X, what you said now
19	with him during that evening and he used it to make a	19	has got absolutely nothing to do with the question that I
20	number of calls to people that are close to him.	20	put to you. I put it to you that the allegations you made
21	MR X: I hear you say so but I'm saying	21	on Thursday about Mr Mathunjwa which I've just referred to
22	Mathunjwa was there on the 14th.	22	are false.
23	MS BARNES: So Mr X finally we will argue	23	MR X: I'm saying it's the truth that I'm
24	that Mr Mathunjwa's affidavit together with the objective	24	telling you.
25	evidence established that he could not have been at the	25	MS BARNES: And are another example of
	Page 32646		Page 32648
1	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this	1	Page 32648 you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission.
1 2		1 2	8
	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this		you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him
2	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected.	2	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that.
2 3	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears	2 3	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him
2 3 4	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th.	2 3 4	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter
2 3 4 5	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last	2 3 4 5	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with?
2 3 4 5 6	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of	2 3 4 5 6	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular.	2 3 4 5 6 7	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa said, you said that on the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application forms to join AMCU when you were on the koppie. Is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa said, you said that on the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa said that NUM should be killed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application forms to join AMCU when you were on the koppie. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa said, you said that on the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa said that NUM should be killed. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application forms to join AMCU when you were on the koppie. Is that correct? MR X: Yes, Sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa said, you said that on the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa said that NUM should be killed. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. MS BARNES: Now you have never made those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application forms to join AMCU when you were on the koppie. Is that correct? MR X: Yes, Sir. CHAIRPERSON: And when was that? What
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa said, you said that on the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa said that NUM should be killed. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. MS BARNES: Now you have never made those allegations before, Mr X. They're not in either of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application forms to join AMCU when you were on the koppie. Is that correct? MR X: Yes, Sir. CHAIRPERSON: And when was that? What day was that? Was that when Mr Mathunjwa came on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa said, you said that on the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa said that NUM should be killed. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. MS BARNES: Now you have never made those allegations before, Mr X. They're not in either of your statements. You didn't make them in your evidence-in-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application forms to join AMCU when you were on the koppie. Is that correct? MR X: Yes, Sir. CHAIRPERSON: And when was that? What day was that? Was that when Mr Mathunjwa came on the Tuesday night, or was it on the Wednesday or the Thursday?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa said, you said that on the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa said that NUM should be killed. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. MS BARNES: Now you have never made those allegations before, Mr X. They're not in either of your statements. You didn't make them in your evidence-in- chief. The first time you've ever made those allegations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application forms to join AMCU when you were on the koppie. Is that correct? MR X: Yes, Sir. CHAIRPERSON: And when was that? What day was that? Was that when Mr Mathunjwa came on the Tuesday night, or was it on the Wednesday or the Thursday? When was it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa said, you said that on the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa said that NUM should be killed. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. MS BARNES: Now you have never made those allegations before, Mr X. They're not in either of your statements. You didn't make them in your evidence-in- chief. The first time you've ever made those allegations is last Thursday in this Commission.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application forms to join AMCU when you were on the koppie. Is that correct? MR X: Yes, Sir. CHAIRPERSON: And when was that? What day was that? Was that when Mr Mathunjwa came on the Tuesday night, or was it on the Wednesday or the Thursday? When was it? MR X: This happened on the 14th when he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa said, you said that on the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa said that NUM should be killed. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. MS BARNES: Now you have never made those allegations before, Mr X. They're not in either of your statements. You didn't make them in your evidence-in- chief. The first time you've ever made those allegations is last Thursday in this Commission. MR X: Chairperson, I had forgotten some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application forms to join AMCU when you were on the koppie. Is that correct? MR X: Yes, Sir. CHAIRPERSON: And when was that? What day was that? Was that when Mr Mathunjwa came on the Tuesday night, or was it on the Wednesday or the Thursday? When was it? MR X: This happened on the 14th when he spoke of Taozela. Chairperson, Taozela said – Taozela is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa said, you said that on the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa said that NUM should be killed. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. MS BARNES: Now you have never made those allegations before, Mr X. They're not in either of your statements. You didn't make them in your evidence-in- chief. The first time you've ever made those allegations is last Thursday in this Commission. MR X: Chairperson, I had forgotten some of the things.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application forms to join AMCU when you were on the koppie. Is that correct? MR X: Yes, Sir. CHAIRPERSON: And when was that? What day was that? Was that when Mr Mathunjwa came on the Tuesday night, or was it on the Wednesday or the Thursday? When was it? MR X: This happened on the 14th when he spoke of Taozela. Chairperson, Taozela said – Taozela is the person who said "Here we don't want NUM, everybody must
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa said, you said that on the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa said that NUM should be killed. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. MS BARNES: Now you have never made those allegations before, Mr X. They're not in either of your statements. You didn't make them in your evidence-inchief. The first time you've ever made those allegations is last Thursday in this Commission. MR X: Chairperson, I had forgotten some of the things. MS BARNES: Well, I put it to you, Mr X,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application forms to join AMCU when you were on the koppie. Is that correct? MR X: Yes, Sir. CHAIRPERSON: And when was that? What day was that? Was that when Mr Mathunjwa came on the Tuesday night, or was it on the Wednesday or the Thursday? When was it? MR X: This happened on the 14th when he spoke of Taozela. Chairperson, Taozela said – Taozela is the person who said "Here we don't want NUM, everybody must join AMCU. NUM is not wanted on the mountain."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa said, you said that on the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa said that NUM should be killed. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. MS BARNES: Now you have never made those allegations before, Mr X. They're not in either of your statements. You didn't make them in your evidence-in-chief. The first time you've ever made those allegations is last Thursday in this Commission. MR X: Chairperson, I had forgotten some of the things. MS BARNES: Well, I put it to you, Mr X, that if there was any grain of truth in those allegations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application forms to join AMCU when you were on the koppie. Is that correct? MR X: Yes, Sir. CHAIRPERSON: And when was that? What day was that? Was that when Mr Mathunjwa came on the Tuesday night, or was it on the Wednesday or the Thursday? When was it? MR X: This happened on the 14th when he spoke of Taozela. Chairperson, Taozela said – Taozela is the person who said "Here we don't want NUM, everybody must join AMCU. NUM is not wanted on the mountain." CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa said, you said that on the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa said that NUM should be killed. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. MS BARNES: Now you have never made those allegations before, Mr X. They're not in either of your statements. You didn't make them in your evidence-in-chief. The first time you've ever made those allegations is last Thursday in this Commission. MR X: Chairperson, I had forgotten some of the things. MS BARNES: Well, I put it to you, Mr X, that if there was any grain of truth in those allegations you would have made them earlier. I put it to you that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application forms to join AMCU when you were on the koppie. Is that correct? MR X: Yes, Sir. CHAIRPERSON: And when was that? What day was that? Was that when Mr Mathunjwa came on the Tuesday night, or was it on the Wednesday or the Thursday? When was it? MR X: This happened on the 14th when he spoke of Taozela. Chairperson, Taozela said – Taozela is the person who said "Here we don't want NUM, everybody must join AMCU. NUM is not wanted on the mountain." CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see. MR X: That was the day on which Twala
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa said, you said that on the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa said that NUM should be killed. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. MS BARNES: Now you have never made those allegations before, Mr X. They're not in either of your statements. You didn't make them in your evidence-inchief. The first time you've ever made those allegations is last Thursday in this Commission. MR X: Chairperson, I had forgotten some of the things. MS BARNES: Well, I put it to you, Mr X, that if there was any grain of truth in those allegations you would have made them earlier. I put it to you that those allegations are false and that this is yet another	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application forms to join AMCU when you were on the koppie. Is that correct? MR X: Yes, Sir. CHAIRPERSON: And when was that? What day was that? Was that when Mr Mathunjwa came on the Tuesday night, or was it on the Wednesday or the Thursday? When was it? MR X: This happened on the 14th when he spoke of Taozela. Chairperson, Taozela said – Taozela is the person who said "Here we don't want NUM, everybody must join AMCU. NUM is not wanted on the mountain." CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see. MR X: That was the day on which Twala was killed on the 14th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	koppie on 14th of August 2012 and that your evidence in this regard is false and must be rejected. MR X: He appears on the video, appears there on the 14th. MS BARNES: Now Mr X, on Thursday last week, which was the 17th of July 2014, you said a number of things, but I'm going to refer to two things in particular. You said that on the 16th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa was canvassing for members and you also said that Mr Mathunjwa said, you said that on the 14th of August 2012 Mr Mathunjwa said that NUM should be killed. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. MS BARNES: Now you have never made those allegations before, Mr X. They're not in either of your statements. You didn't make them in your evidence-in-chief. The first time you've ever made those allegations is last Thursday in this Commission. MR X: Chairperson, I had forgotten some of the things. MS BARNES: Well, I put it to you, Mr X, that if there was any grain of truth in those allegations you would have made them earlier. I put it to you that those allegations are false and that this is yet another example of you fabricating evidence as you go along.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you making up evidence as you go along in this Commission. MR X: I don't agree with that. CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to ask him about the AMCU form that he signed, or is it not a matter you're going to deal with? MS BARNES: No, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Do you mind if I ask about that? I think you told us at one stage of your evidence that a number of you, including you, filled in application forms to join AMCU when you were on the koppie. Is that correct? MR X: Yes, Sir. CHAIRPERSON: And when was that? What day was that? Was that when Mr Mathunjwa came on the Tuesday night, or was it on the Wednesday or the Thursday? When was it? MR X: This happened on the 14th when he spoke of Taozela. Chairperson, Taozela said – Taozela is the person who said "Here we don't want NUM, everybody must join AMCU. NUM is not wanted on the mountain." CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see. MR X: That was the day on which Twala was killed on the 14th. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, did you fill in your

	Page 32649		Page 32651
1	MR X: I did, Chairperson.	1	but it has been requested from the Lonmin legal
2	CHAIRPERSON: What happened to the form?	2	representatives.
3	Did you give it back to the person who gave it to you?	3	MR MPOFU: Chairperson, if I may just
4	MR X: Yes, I did not keep it. The	4	take advantage of the discussion, because this might
5	person who gave me that form kept it.	5	coincide with a request which I was going to make. If I
6	[09:54] CHAIRPERSON: And who was that?	6	may enquire from either Mr Yates or Mr Budlender, whether
7	MR X: I don't know what his name is but	7	the request covers what I was intending to ask for which is
8	I would be able to identify him if I was to see him.	8	specifically the union deduction history of this particular
9	CHAIRPERSON: I see, and the date that	9	witness, for the relevant period, for any union.
10	you filled in the form was that on the form?	10	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sure Mr Yates has heard
11	MR X: I don't know whether he filled in	11	that and will see to it that that's complied with also.
12	the date or not, Mr Chairperson.	12	Tell me, Mr X, were you the only one in respect of whom a
13	CHAIRPERSON: I see, thank you. Did you	13	form was filled in or did a number of your colleagues on
14	fill in the form yourself apart from the dates which may	14	the koppie also did what you have done and joined AMCU
15	have been filled in by the other person, have you filled	15	there, while on the koppie and requested for deductions to
16	the form in yourself?	16	be made from their salaries be paid with AMCU?
17	MR X: That person did not ask me to	17	MR X: There were many of us, Mr
18	sign, Chairperson. I told him my number and the kind of	18	Chairperson.
19	job that I'm doing. I said to him I'm an RDO.	19	CHAIRPERSON: Alright, sorry, Ms Barns, I
20	CHAIRPERSON: So you filled in part of	20	interrupted your cross-examination, I hope it didn't
21	the form yourself, is that right?	21	interfere with the points that you wish to make from now
22	MR X: I don't remember signing that	22	one?
23	form.	23	MS BARNES: No, not at all, Chair. If we
24	CHAIRPERSON: No, I'm not asking you	24	could please have Mr X's supplementary statement up on the
25	about signing, did you fill in some of the details	25	screen, that's Exhibit LLL26, paragraph 39? Halfway
	Page 32650		Page 32652
1	Page 32650 yourself?	1	Page 32652 through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As
1 2	-	1 2	
	yourself?		through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As
2	yourself? MR X: No, I did not fill it in. The	2	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and
2 3	yourself? MR X: No, I did not fill it in. The membership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for two	2 3	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting."
2 3 4	yourself? MR X: No, I did not fill it in. The membership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for two months after I had filled in that form.	2 3 4	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms
2 3 4 5	yourself? MR X: No, I did not fill it in. The membership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for two months after I had filled in that form. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see, thank you. Mr	2 3 4 5	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's
2 3 4 5 6	yourself? MR X: No, I did not fill it in. The membership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for two months after I had filled in that form. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see, thank you. Mr Mathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could ask	2 3 4 5 6	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7	yourself? MR X: No, I did not fill it in. The membership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for two months after I had filled in that form. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see, thank you. Mr Mathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could ask Mr Yates. I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin to	2 3 4 5 6 7	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	yourself? MR X: No, I did not fill it in. The membership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for two months after I had filled in that form. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see, thank you. Mr Mathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could ask Mr Yates. I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin to please give us copies of the forms, if there were any,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th, because I see the paragraph begins, "Mr Mathunjwa returns
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	yourself? MR X: No, I did not fill it in. The membership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for two months after I had filled in that form. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see, thank you. Mr Mathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could ask Mr Yates. I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin to please give us copies of the forms, if there were any, which they received in respect of persons who had applied	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th, because I see the paragraph begins, "Mr Mathunjwa returns for the second time," etcetera, but I think to be fair to him you should indicate what it is what's being talked about, so he will understand the substance of what you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	yourself? MR X: No, I did not fill it in. The membership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for two months after I had filled in that form. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see, thank you. Mr Mathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could ask Mr Yates. I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin to please give us copies of the forms, if there were any, which they received in respect of persons who had applied to join AMCU at the time that we're busy with and requested	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th, because I see the paragraph begins, "Mr Mathunjwa returns for the second time," etcetera, but I think to be fair to him you should indicate what it is what's being talked about, so he will understand the substance of what you're going to put to him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	yourself? MR X: No, I did not fill it in. The membership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for two months after I had filled in that form. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see, thank you. Mr Mathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could ask Mr Yates. I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin to please give us copies of the forms, if there were any, which they received in respect of persons who had applied to join AMCU at the time that we're busy with and requested that deductions be made from their wages to be paid to AMCU and not any other union. Did you receive that request? MR YATES: Mr Chair, to my knowledge not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th, because I see the paragraph begins, "Mr Mathunjwa returns for the second time," etcetera, but I think to be fair to him you should indicate what it is what's being talked about, so he will understand the substance of what you're going to put to him. MS BARNES: Yes, I'll do so, Chair. Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	yourself? MR X: No, I did not fill it in. The membership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for two months after I had filled in that form. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see, thank you. Mr Mathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could ask Mr Yates. I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin to please give us copies of the forms, if there were any, which they received in respect of persons who had applied to join AMCU at the time that we're busy with and requested that deductions be made from their wages to be paid to AMCU and not any other union. Did you receive that request? MR YATES: Mr Chair, to my knowledge not yet, but I will check up on it and I will get back to you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th, because I see the paragraph begins, "Mr Mathunjwa returns for the second time," etcetera, but I think to be fair to him you should indicate what it is what's being talked about, so he will understand the substance of what you're going to put to him. MS BARNES: Yes, I'll do so, Chair. Mr X, you're referring here to the second time that Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	yourself?MR X:No, I did not fill it in. Themembership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for twomonths after I had filled in that form.CHAIRPERSON:Yes, I see, thank you. MrMathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could askMr Yates.I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin toplease give us copies of the forms, if there were any,which they received in respect of persons who had appliedto join AMCU at the time that we're busy with and requestedthat deductions be made from their wages to be paid to AMCUand not any other union.Did you receive that request?MR YATES:Mr Chair, to my knowledge notyet, but I will check up on it and I will get back to you.CHAIRPERSON:I would like to see if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th, because I see the paragraph begins, "Mr Mathunjwa returns for the second time," etcetera, but I think to be fair to him you should indicate what it is what's being talked about, so he will understand the substance of what you're going to put to him. MS BARNES: Yes, I'll do so, Chair. Mr X, you're referring here to the second time that Mr Mathunjwa came and spoke to you and the group of strikers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	yourself? MR X: No, I did not fill it in. The membership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for two months after I had filled in that form. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see, thank you. Mr Mathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could ask Mr Yates. I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin to please give us copies of the forms, if there were any, which they received in respect of persons who had applied to join AMCU at the time that we're busy with and requested that deductions be made from their wages to be paid to AMCU and not any other union. Did you receive that request? MR YATES: Mr Chair, to my knowledge not yet, but I will check up on it and I will get back to you. CHAIRPERSON: I would like to see if there were any forms that were presented to Lonmin during	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th, because I see the paragraph begins, "Mr Mathunjwa returns for the second time," etcetera, but I think to be fair to him you should indicate what it is what's being talked about, so he will understand the substance of what you're going to put to him. MS BARNES: Yes, I'll do so, Chair. Mr X, you're referring here to the second time that Mr Mathunjwa came and spoke to you and the group of strikers on the 16th of August 2012.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	yourself?MR X:No, I did not fill it in. Themembership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for twomonths after I had filled in that form.CHAIRPERSON:Yes, I see, thank you. MrMathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could askMr Yates.I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin toplease give us copies of the forms, if there were any,which they received in respect of persons who had appliedto join AMCU at the time that we're busy with and requestedthat deductions be made from their wages to be paid to AMCUand not any other union.Did you receive that request?MR YATES:Mr Chair, to my knowledge notyet, but I will check up on it and I will get back to you.CHAIRPERSON:I would like to see ifthere were any forms that were presented to Lonmin duringthe period from, say the 10th of August to the start on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th, because I see the paragraph begins, "Mr Mathunjwa returns for the second time," etcetera, but I think to be fair to him you should indicate what it is what's being talked about, so he will understand the substance of what you're going to put to him. MS BARNES: Yes, I'll do so, Chair. Mr X, you're referring here to the second time that Mr Mathunjwa came and spoke to you and the group of strikers on the 16th of August 2012. MR X: This was the 16th in the morning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	yourself?MR X:No, I did not fill it in. Themembership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for twomonths after I had filled in that form.CHAIRPERSON:Yes, I see, thank you. MrMathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could askMr Yates.I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin toplease give us copies of the forms, if there were any,which they received in respect of persons who had appliedto join AMCU at the time that we're busy with and requestedthat deductions be made from their wages to be paid to AMCUand not any other union.Did you receive that request?MR YATES:Mr Chair, to my knowledge notyet, but I will check up on it and I will get back to you.CHAIRPERSON:I would like to see ifthere were any forms that were presented to Lonmin duringthe period from, say the 10th of August to the start on the16th, by persons who just joined AMCU and wanted the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th, because I see the paragraph begins, "Mr Mathunjwa returns for the second time," etcetera, but I think to be fair to him you should indicate what it is what's being talked about, so he will understand the substance of what you're going to put to him. MS BARNES: Yes, I'll do so, Chair. Mr X, you're referring here to the second time that Mr Mathunjwa came and spoke to you and the group of strikers on the 16th of August 2012. MR X: This was the 16th in the morning and he came later again.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	yourself? MR X: No, I did not fill it in. The membership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for two months after I had filled in that form. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see, thank you. Mr Mathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could ask Mr Yates. I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin to please give us copies of the forms, if there were any, which they received in respect of persons who had applied to join AMCU at the time that we're busy with and requested that deductions be made from their wages to be paid to AMCU and not any other union. Did you receive that request? MR YATES: Mr Chair, to my knowledge not yet, but I will check up on it and I will get back to you. CHAIRPERSON: I would like to see if there were any forms that were presented to Lonmin during the period from, say the 10th of August to the start on the 16th, by persons who just joined AMCU and wanted the relevant deductions to be made in favour of AMCU. I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th, because I see the paragraph begins, "Mr Mathunjwa returns for the second time," etcetera, but I think to be fair to him you should indicate what it is what's being talked about, so he will understand the substance of what you're going to put to him. MS BARNES: Yes, I'll do so, Chair. Mr X, you're referring here to the second time that Mr Mathunjwa came and spoke to you and the group of strikers on the 16th of August 2012. MR X: This was the 16th in the morning and he came later again. MS BARNES: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	yourself? MR X: No, I did not fill it in. The membership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for two months after I had filled in that form. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see, thank you. Mr Mathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could ask Mr Yates. I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin to please give us copies of the forms, if there were any, which they received in respect of persons who had applied to join AMCU at the time that we're busy with and requested that deductions be made from their wages to be paid to AMCU and not any other union. Did you receive that request? MR YATES: Mr Chair, to my knowledge not yet, but I will check up on it and I will get back to you. CHAIRPERSON: I would like to see if there were any forms that were presented to Lonmin during the period from, say the 10th of August to the start on the 16th, by persons who just joined AMCU and wanted the relevant deductions to be made in favour of AMCU. I would like to see those forms and I particularly would like to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th, because I see the paragraph begins, "Mr Mathunjwa returns for the second time," etcetera, but I think to be fair to him you should indicate what it is what's being talked about, so he will understand the substance of what you're going to put to him. MS BARNES: Yes, I'll do so, Chair. Mr X, you're referring here to the second time that Mr Mathunjwa came and spoke to you and the group of strikers on the 16th of August 2012. MR X: This was the 16th in the morning and he came later again. MS BARNES: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Ms Barnes is talking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	yourself? MR X: No, I did not fill it in. The membership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for two months after I had filled in that form. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see, thank you. Mr Mathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could ask Mr Yates. I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin to please give us copies of the forms, if there were any, which they received in respect of persons who had applied to join AMCU at the time that we're busy with and requested that deductions be made from their wages to be paid to AMCU and not any other union. Did you receive that request? MR YATES: Mr Chair, to my knowledge not yet, but I will check up on it and I will get back to you. CHAIRPERSON: I would like to see if there were any forms that were presented to Lonmin during the period from, say the 10th of August to the start on the 16th, by persons who just joined AMCU and wanted the relevant deductions to be made in favour of AMCU. I would like to see those forms and I particularly would like to see who the people were and what the dates on the forms	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th, because I see the paragraph begins, "Mr Mathunjwa returns for the second time," etcetera, but I think to be fair to him you should indicate what it is what's being talked about, so he will understand the substance of what you're going to put to him. MS BARNES: Yes, I'll do so, Chair. Mr X, you're referring here to the second time that Mr Mathunjwa came and spoke to you and the group of strikers on the 16th of August 2012. MR X: This was the 16th in the morning and he came later again. MS BARNES: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Ms Barnes is talking about when he came back later, not the first time but the second
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	yourself?MR X:No, I did not fill it in. Themembership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for twomonths after I had filled in that form.CHAIRPERSON:Yes, I see, thank you. MrMathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could askMr Yates.I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin toplease give us copies of the forms, if there were any,which they received in respect of persons who had appliedto join AMCU at the time that we're busy with and requestedthat deductions be made from their wages to be paid to AMCUand not any other union.Did you receive that request?MR YATES:Mr Chair, to my knowledge notyet, but I will check up on it and I will get back to you.CHAIRPERSON:I would like to see ifthere were any forms that were presented to Lonmin duringthe period from, say the 10th of August to the start on the16th, by persons who just joined AMCU and wanted therelevant deductions to be made in favour of AMCU. I wouldlike to see those forms and I particularly would like tosee who the people were and what the dates on the formswere.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th, because I see the paragraph begins, "Mr Mathunjwa returns for the second time," etcetera, but I think to be fair to him you should indicate what it is what's being talked about, so he will understand the substance of what you're going to put to him. MS BARNES: Yes, I'll do so, Chair. Mr X, you're referring here to the second time that Mr Mathunjwa came and spoke to you and the group of strikers on the 16th of August 2012. MR X: This was the 16th in the morning and he came later again. MS BARNES: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Ms Barnes is talking about when he came back later, not the first time but the second time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	yourself?MR X:No, I did not fill it in. Themembership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for twomonths after I had filled in that form.CHAIRPERSON:Yes, I see, thank you. MrMathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could askMr Yates.I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin toplease give us copies of the forms, if there were any,which they received in respect of persons who had appliedto join AMCU at the time that we're busy with and requestedthat deductions be made from their wages to be paid to AMCUand not any other union.Did you receive that request?MR YATES:Mr Chair, to my knowledge notyet, but I will check up on it and I will get back to you.CHAIRPERSON:I would like to see ifthere were any forms that were presented to Lonmin duringthe period from, say the 10th of August to the start on the16th, by persons who just joined AMCU and wanted therelevant deductions to be made in favour of AMCU.like to see those forms and I particularly would like tosee who the people were and what the dates on the formswere.MR MPOFU:Chairperson, -	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th, because I see the paragraph begins, "Mr Mathunjwa returns for the second time," etcetera, but I think to be fair to him you should indicate what it is what's being talked about, so he will understand the substance of what you're going to put to him. MS BARNES: Yes, I'll do so, Chair. Mr X, you're referring here to the second time that Mr Mathunjwa came and spoke to you and the group of strikers on the 16th of August 2012. MR X: This was the 16th in the morning and he came later again. MS BARNES: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Ms Barnes is talking about when he came back later, not the first time but the second time. MS BARNES: Do you understand, Mr X?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	yourself?MR X:No, I did not fill it in. Themembership of AMCU then appeared on my salary slip for twomonths after I had filled in that form.CHAIRPERSON:Yes, I see, thank you. MrMathibedi, sorry, I mustn't ask Mr Mathibedi, I could askMr Yates.I did ask the evidence leaders to ask Lonmin toplease give us copies of the forms, if there were any,which they received in respect of persons who had appliedto join AMCU at the time that we're busy with and requestedthat deductions be made from their wages to be paid to AMCUand not any other union.Did you receive that request?MR YATES:Mr Chair, to my knowledge notyet, but I will check up on it and I will get back to you.CHAIRPERSON:I would like to see ifthere were any forms that were presented to Lonmin duringthe period from, say the 10th of August to the start on the16th, by persons who just joined AMCU and wanted therelevant deductions to be made in favour of AMCU. I wouldlike to see those forms and I particularly would like tosee who the people were and what the dates on the formswere.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	through that paragraph, Mr X, you state the following, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy dancing, singing and chanting." CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, it would be fair, Ms Barnes, I think you should point out to the witness that's what's being talked about in this paragraph is Mr Mathunjwa's second visit on the first day of the 16th, because I see the paragraph begins, "Mr Mathunjwa returns for the second time," etcetera, but I think to be fair to him you should indicate what it is what's being talked about, so he will understand the substance of what you're going to put to him. MS BARNES: Yes, I'll do so, Chair. Mr X, you're referring here to the second time that Mr Mathunjwa came and spoke to you and the group of strikers on the 16th of August 2012. MR X: This was the 16th in the morning and he came later again. MS BARNES: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Ms Barnes is talking about when he came back later, not the first time but the second time.

Pretoria

_		1	
	Page 32653		Page 32655
1	paragraph you say, "As Mathunjwa was leaving we were busy	1	see it. If it is not ready to show it now, I take it
2	dancing, singing and chanting when it came to my attention	2	you've got some other matter you're going to deal with in
3	that the police had started deploying barbed wire and some	3	your cross-examination. We could take the first comfort
4	of the persons at the koppie were leaving without any	4	break a bit earlier than usual and you could then find the
5	hindrance in whatever direction they went." So what you're	5	video material to show him after that, if that will be
6	saying there, Mr X, is that as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving	6	convenient for you?
7	after his second address to the crowd, the crowd was	7	MS BARNES: Yes, Chair, this is really
8	dancing, singing and chanting. Do you see that, do you	8	the last topic I'm dealing with, I just didn't think it
9	maintain that?	9	necessary to play videos that have been played repeatedly
10	MR X: That happened after Mathunjwa had	10	in the Commission.
11	left, while Mathunjwa was there Mambush said, you can't	11	CHAIRPERSON: No, I understand that,
12	keep two bulls in the same kraal and also Kaizer spoke and	12	we've seen them but the witness hasn't, so it is not fair
13	Kaizer said, those policemen who are black policemen and	13	to the witness to say him, there is objective evidence that
14	have come from that area, that Transkei, to come and kill	14	contradicts you and he doesn't have a chance to see it and
15	us here, we are going to finish them up here. Kaizer is	15	doesn't know where it is. He might have to say something
16	from flag staff and he works at the Roland Shaft.	16	about it.
17	MS BARNES: Yes, Mr X, if you could	17	MS BARNES: Well, we put it to him that,
18	perhaps just focus on what I'm putting to you, what I'm	18	for example people were walking away slowly, you know I
19	interested in is, your statement and only this, that as Mr	19	could simply put the facts but perhaps we could take the
20	Mathunjwa was leaving the crowd was singing, dancing and	20	adjournment now and I can -
21	chanting.	21	CHAIRPERSON: Alright, -
22	MR X: It is so.	22	MS BARNES: - consider that.
23	MS BARNES: Now we will argue, Mr X, that	23	CHAIRPERSON: Alright, we'll take a short
24	it is false and that the objective evidence shows that.	24	adjournment at this stage as this is the first comfort
25	CHAIRPERSON: Before you go on, let me	25	break, 15 minutes.
	Page 32654		Page 32656
1	Page 32654 ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd	1	Page 32656 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]
1 2	9	1 2	-
	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd		[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]
2	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr	2	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:31] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.
2 3	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going	2 3	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:31] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonmin
2 3 4	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what	2 3 4	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:31] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonmin who's undertaken to make certain forms available to us.
2 3 4 5	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say?	2 3 4 5	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:31] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonmin who's undertaken to make certain forms available to us. Remind the witness please that he's under oath. Ms Barnes
2 3 4 5 6	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going	2 3 4 5 6	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:31] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonmin who's undertaken to make certain forms available to us. Remind the witness please that he's under oath. Ms Barnes are you ready now to show the objective evidence to the
2 3 4 5 6 7	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other	2 3 4 5 6 7	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:31] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonmin who's undertaken to make certain forms available to us. Remind the witness please that he's under oath. Ms Barnes are you ready now to show the objective evidence to the witness?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:31] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonmin who's undertaken to make certain forms available to us. Remind the witness please that he's under oath. Ms Barnes are you ready now to show the objective evidence to the witness? MS BARNES: Chair, it turns out that Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side. CHAIRPERSON: It was as he was leaving,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	[COMMISSION ADJOURNSCOMMISSION RESUMES][10:31]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission resumes.During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonminwho's undertaken to make certain forms available to us.Remind the witness please that he's under oath.MS BARNES:MS BARNES:Chair, it turns out that MrMpofu is going to be dealing with this and related topics
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side. CHAIRPERSON: It was as he was leaving, that's correct, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	[COMMISSION ADJOURNSCOMMISSION RESUMES][10:31]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission resumes.During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonminwho's undertaken to make certain forms available to us.Remind the witness please that he's under oath.MS Barnesare you ready now to show the objective evidence to thewitness?MS BARNES:Chair, it turns out that MrMpofu is going to be dealing with this and related topicsand is going to be playing the same footage for those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side. CHAIRPERSON: It was as he was leaving, that's correct, isn't it? MR X: Yes, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	[COMMISSION ADJOURNSCOMMISSION RESUMES][10:31]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission resumes.During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonminwho's undertaken to make certain forms available to us.Remind the witness please that he's under oath.MS BARNES:MS BARNES:Chair, it turns out that MrMpofu is going to be dealing with this and related topicsand is going to be playing the same footage for thosepurposes and so rather than playing the videos twice we'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side. CHAIRPERSON: It was as he was leaving, that's correct, isn't it? MR X: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Now, Ms Barnes, you say the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:31] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonmin who's undertaken to make certain forms available to us. Remind the witness please that he's under oath. Ms Barnes are you ready now to show the objective evidence to the witness? MS BARNES: Chair, it turns out that Mr Mpofu is going to be dealing with this and related topics and is going to be playing the same footage for those purposes and so rather than playing the videos twice we'll leave this topic in the capable hands of Mr Mpofu. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side. CHAIRPERSON: It was as he was leaving, that's correct, isn't it? MR X: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Now, Ms Barnes, you say the objective evidence indicates something else, is that, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:31] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonmin who's undertaken to make certain forms available to us. Remind the witness please that he's under oath. Ms Barnes are you ready now to show the objective evidence to the witness? MS BARNES: Chair, it turns out that Mr Mpofu is going to be dealing with this and related topics and is going to be playing the same footage for those purposes and so rather than playing the videos twice we'll leave this topic in the capable hands of Mr Mpofu. And that concludes our cross-examination, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side. CHAIRPERSON: It was as he was leaving, that's correct, isn't it? MR X: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Now, Ms Barnes, you say the objective evidence indicates something else, is that, I take it you're referring to some video. Have you got a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	[COMMISSION ADJOURNSCOMMISSION RESUMES][10:31]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission resumes.During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonminwho's undertaken to make certain forms available to us.Remind the witness please that he's under oath.MS Barnesare you ready now to show the objective evidence to thewitness?MS BARNES:Chair, it turns out that MrMpofu is going to be dealing with this and related topicsand is going to be playing the same footage for thosepurposes and so rather than playing the videos twice we'llleave this topic in the capable hands of Mr Mpofu.Andthat concludes our cross-examination, Chair.CHAIRPERSON:Thank you.We will see how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side. CHAIRPERSON: It was as he was leaving, that's correct, isn't it? MR X: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Now, Ms Barnes, you say the objective evidence indicates something else, is that, I take it you're referring to some video. Have you got a video you can show him? MS BARNES: Chair, I don't propose to play the videos because they have all been played in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	[COMMISSION ADJOURNSCOMMISSION RESUMES][10:31]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission resumes.During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonminwho's undertaken to make certain forms available to us.Remind the witness please that he's under oath.As Barnesare you ready now to show the objective evidence to thewitness?MS BARNES:Chair, it turns out that MrMpofu is going to be dealing with this and related topicsand is going to be playing the same footage for thosepurposes and so rather than playing the videos twice we'llleave this topic in the capable hands of Mr Mpofu.Andthat concludes our cross-examination, Chair.CHAIRPERSON:Thank you.We will see howcapable your hands are in the course of the next few hours.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side. CHAIRPERSON: It was as he was leaving, that's correct, isn't it? MR X: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Now, Ms Barnes, you say the objective evidence indicates something else, is that, I take it you're referring to some video. Have you got a video you can show him? MS BARNES: Chair, I don't propose to play the videos because they have all been played in this Commission previously. I simply propose putting the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	[COMMISSION ADJOURNSCOMMISSION RESUMES][10:31]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission resumes.During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonminwho's undertaken to make certain forms available to us.Remind the witness please that he's under oath.Are you ready now to show the objective evidence to thewitness?MS BARNES:Chair, it turns out that MrMpofu is going to be dealing with this and related topicsand is going to be playing the same footage for thosepurposes and so rather than playing the videos twice we'llleave this topic in the capable hands of Mr Mpofu.Andthat concludes our cross-examination, Chair.CHAIRPERSON:Thank you.MR MPOFU:Today, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:To the end of tomorrow.MR MPOFU:No well, Chairperson, we'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side. CHAIRPERSON: It was as he was leaving, that's correct, isn't it? MR X: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Now, Ms Barnes, you say the objective evidence indicates something else, is that, I take it you're referring to some video. Have you got a video you can show him? MS BARNES: Chair, I don't propose to play the videos because they have all been played in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	[COMMISSION ADJOURNSCOMMISSION RESUMES][10:31]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission resumes.During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonminwho's undertaken to make certain forms available to us.Remind the witness please that he's under oath.Are you ready now to show the objective evidence to thewitness?MS BARNES:Chair, it turns out that MrMpofu is going to be dealing with this and related topicsand is going to be playing the same footage for thosepurposes and so rather than playing the videos twice we'llleave this topic in the capable hands of Mr Mpofu.Andthat concludes our cross-examination, Chair.CHAIRPERSON:Thank you.MR MPOFU:Today, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:To the end of tomorrow.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side. CHAIRPERSON: It was as he was leaving, that's correct, isn't it? MR X: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Now, Ms Barnes, you say the objective evidence indicates something else, is that, I take it you're referring to some video. Have you got a video you can show him? MS BARNES: Chair, I don't propose to play the videos because they have all been played in this Commission previously. I simply propose putting the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	[COMMISSION ADJOURNSCOMMISSION RESUMES][10:31]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission resumes.During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonminwho's undertaken to make certain forms available to us.Remind the witness please that he's under oath.Are you ready now to show the objective evidence to thewitness?MS BARNES:Chair, it turns out that MrMpofu is going to be dealing with this and related topicsand is going to be playing the same footage for thosepurposes and so rather than playing the videos twice we'llleave this topic in the capable hands of Mr Mpofu.Andthat concludes our cross-examination, Chair.CHAIRPERSON:Thank you.MR MPOFU:Today, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:To the end of tomorrow.MR MPOFU:No well, Chairperson, we'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side. CHAIRPERSON: It was as he was leaving, that's correct, isn't it? MR X: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Now, Ms Barnes, you say the objective evidence indicates something else, is that, I take it you're referring to some video. Have you got a video you can show him? MS BARNES: Chair, I don't propose to play the videos because they have all been played in this Commission previously. I simply propose putting the objective evidence –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	[COMMISSION ADJOURNSCOMMISSION RESUMES][10:31]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission resumes.During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonminwho's undertaken to make certain forms available to us.Remind the witness please that he's under oath.As Barnesare you ready now to show the objective evidence to thewitness?MS BARNES:Chair, it turns out that MrMpofu is going to be dealing with this and related topicsand is going to be playing the same footage for thosepurposes and so rather than playing the videos twice we'llleave this topic in the capable hands of Mr Mpofu.Andthat concludes our cross-examination, Chair.CHAIRPERSON:Thank you.MR MPOFU:Today, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:To the end of tomorrow.MR MPOFU:No well, Chairperson, we'lldiscuss that in chambers.Good morning, Mr X.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side. CHAIRPERSON: It was as he was leaving, that's correct, isn't it? MR X: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Now, Ms Barnes, you say the objective evidence indicates something else, is that, I take it you're referring to some video. Have you got a video you can show him? MS BARNES: Chair, I don't propose to play the videos because they have all been played in this Commission previously. I simply propose putting the objective evidence – CHAIRPERSON: But you know to be fair, I don't know how he can deal with this, you know you tell him there is objective evidence, he doesn't know what to check.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	[COMMISSION ADJOURNSCOMMISSION RESUMES][10:31]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission resumes.During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonminwho's undertaken to make certain forms available to us.Remind the witness please that he's under oath.Are you ready now to show the objective evidence to thewitness?MS BARNES:Chair, it turns out that MrMpofu is going to be dealing with this and related topicsand is going to be playing the same footage for thosepurposes and so rather than playing the videos twice we'llleave this topic in the capable hands of Mr Mpofu.Andthat concludes our cross-examination, Chair.CHAIRPERSON:Thank you.MR MPOFU:Today, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:To the end of tomorrow.MR MPOFU:No well, Chairperson, we'lldiscuss that in chambers.Good morning, Mr X.MR X:Good day, Sir.You're looking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side. CHAIRPERSON: It was as he was leaving, that's correct, isn't it? MR X: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Now, Ms Barnes, you say the objective evidence indicates something else, is that, I take it you're referring to some video. Have you got a video you can show him? MS BARNES: Chair, I don't propose to play the videos because they have all been played in this Commission previously. I simply propose putting the objective evidence – CHAIRPERSON: But you know to be fair, I don't know how he can deal with this, you know you tell him there is objective evidence, he doesn't know what to check. He has made a statement, if you're going to endeavour to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	[COMMISSION ADJOURNSCOMMISSION RESUMES][10:31]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission resumes.During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonminwho's undertaken to make certain forms available to us.Remind the witness please that he's under oath.are you ready now to show the objective evidence to thewitness?MS BARNES:Chair, it turns out that MrMpofu is going to be dealing with this and related topicsand is going to be playing the same footage for thosepurposes and so rather than playing the videos twice we'llleave this topic in the capable hands of Mr Mpofu.And that concludes our cross-examination, Chair.CHAIRPERSON:Thank you.MR MPOFU:Today, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:To the end of tomorrow.MR MPOFU:No well, Chairperson, we'lldiscuss that in chambers.Good morning, Mr X.MR X:Good day, Sir. You're lookinggood today, I see you're wearing a tie.Okay, so you wereconverted yesterday.MR X:MR X:Yes, I was converted yesterday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side. CHAIRPERSON: It was as he was leaving, that's correct, isn't it? MR X: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Now, Ms Barnes, you say the objective evidence indicates something else, is that, I take it you're referring to some video. Have you got a video you can show him? MS BARNES: Chair, I don't propose to play the videos because they have all been played in this Commission previously. I simply propose putting the objective evidence – CHAIRPERSON: But you know to be fair, I don't know how he can deal with this, you know you tell him there is objective evidence, he doesn't know what to check. He has made a statement, if you're going to endeavour to confront him with objective evidence that proves he isn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	[COMMISSION ADJOURNSCOMMISSION RESUMES][10:31]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission resumes.During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonminwho's undertaken to make certain forms available to us.Remind the witness please that he's under oath.are you ready now to show the objective evidence to thewitness?MS BARNES:Chair, it turns out that MrMpofu is going to be dealing with this and related topicsand is going to be playing the same footage for thosepurposes and so rather than playing the videos twice we'llleave this topic in the capable hands of Mr Mpofu.And that concludes our cross-examination, Chair.CHAIRPERSON:Thank you.MR MPOFU:Today, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:To the end of tomorrow.MR MPOFU:No well, Chairperson, we'lldiscuss that in chambers.Good morning, Mr X.MR X:Good day, Sir. You're lookinggood today, I see you're wearing a tie.Okay, so you wereconverted yesterday.CHAIRPERSON:CHAIRPERSON:Judging by the number of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	ask him a question. You say, you talk about the crowd dancing, singing and chanting and you say, this was as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving, is that correct, as he was going away the dancing, singing and chanting began, is that what you say? MR X: There was singing, going leftwards, one side and then moving again to the other side. CHAIRPERSON: It was as he was leaving, that's correct, isn't it? MR X: Yes, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Now, Ms Barnes, you say the objective evidence indicates something else, is that, I take it you're referring to some video. Have you got a video you can show him? MS BARNES: Chair, I don't propose to play the videos because they have all been played in this Commission previously. I simply propose putting the objective evidence – CHAIRPERSON: But you know to be fair, I don't know how he can deal with this, you know you tell him there is objective evidence, he doesn't know what to check. He has made a statement, if you're going to endeavour to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	[COMMISSION ADJOURNSCOMMISSION RESUMES][10:31]CHAIRPERSON:The Commission resumes.During the adjournment I spoke to an executive of Lonminwho's undertaken to make certain forms available to us.Remind the witness please that he's under oath.are you ready now to show the objective evidence to thewitness?MS BARNES:Chair, it turns out that MrMpofu is going to be dealing with this and related topicsand is going to be playing the same footage for thosepurposes and so rather than playing the videos twice we'llleave this topic in the capable hands of Mr Mpofu.And that concludes our cross-examination, Chair.CHAIRPERSON:Thank you.MR MPOFU:Today, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:To the end of tomorrow.MR MPOFU:No well, Chairperson, we'lldiscuss that in chambers.Good morning, Mr X.MR X:Good day, Sir. You're lookinggood today, I see you're wearing a tie.Okay, so you wereconverted yesterday.Yes, I was converted yesterday.

		1	
1	Page 32657	1	Page 32659
1	who belong to some or other denomination. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. So	1	MR X: I am now with the eternal God,
2	5	2	inyanga.
3	what happened, Mr X, I thought, according to your Inyanga,	3	MR MPOFU: Oh, okay so have you passed
4	you were not supposed to wash for the duration of your	4 5	the good news to Magogo?
5	evidence.	5	MR X: Yes, Sir.
6	MR X: Mr Chair, I'm doing away with	6	MR MPOFU: When did you tell Magogo that
7	muti, I'm now going to this.	7	the concert is over?
8	MR MPOFU: I see, so because of that	8	MR X: I told the Magogo when I was
9	between the 19th of June and yesterday, so you say you	9	praying yesterday in church.
10	washed yesterday, mercifully.	10	MR MPOFU: Oh you were at church
11	CHAIRPERSON: He had a wash this morning	11	yesterday.
12	as well.	12	MR X: Yes, Sir.
13	MR MPOFU: But your inyanga also told	13	MR MPOFU: Okay since your conversion who
14	that when you testify here you must wear that black jacket,	14	bought you the tie?
15	that one you haven't discarded. Apart from your conversion	15	MR X: I bought it myself.
16	yesterday, correct?	16	MR MPOFU: Where did you buy it?
17	MR X: Mr Chair, if you are wearing a tie	17	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, is this cross-
18	you have to wear a jacket.	18	examination going to help us? Are we going to have a
19	MR MPOFU: Yes, but is it correct that	19	chapter in our reports answering and dealing where he
20	your inyanga had said that you must the jacket for the	20	bought his tie and who bought it for him or whether he
21	duration of your evidence here?	21	bought it himself?
22	CHAIRPERSON: You been wearing the same	22	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, we are going
23	jacket, I think, unless it's a very similar one. You have	23	to have a chapter in our report dealing with muti and the
24	been wearing the same jacket all the time you've been	24	belief in muti. That's what I'm dealing with right now.
25	giving evidence. It's a brown jacket, not a black one and	25	CHAIRPERSON: Oh well you must carry on
	D		
1	Page 32658 it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in	1	Page 32660 for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using.
1	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in	1	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using.
2	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but	2	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you
23	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't	2	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie?
2 3 4	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it?	2 3	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town.
2 3 4 5	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it? MR X: Yes, I've been wearing the same	2 3 4 5	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday?
2 3 4 5 6	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it? MR X: Yes, I've been wearing the same jacket.	2 3 4 5 6	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it? MR X: Yes, I've been wearing the same jacket. MR MPOFU: And my question is that	2 3 4 5	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it? MR X: Yes, I've been wearing the same jacket. MR MPOFU: And my question is that according to the instructions of the inyanga before your	2 3 4 5 6 7	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it? MR X: Yes, I've been wearing the same jacket. MR MPOFU: And my question is that according to the instructions of the inyanga before your conversion yesterday?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it? MR X: Yes, I've been wearing the same jacket. MR MPOFU: And my question is that according to the instructions of the inyanga before your conversion yesterday? MR X: That is so yes, Sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it? MR X: Yes, I've been wearing the same jacket. MR MPOFU: And my question is that according to the instructions of the inyanga before your conversion yesterday? MR X: That is so yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Okay so you are still	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think this line of questioning may have a bearing where Mr X, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it? MR X: Yes, I've been wearing the same jacket. MR MPOFU: And my question is that according to the instructions of the inyanga before your conversion yesterday? MR X: That is so yes, Sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think this line of questioning may have a bearing where Mr X, you know the movements of Mr X which I think is not – for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it? MR X: Yes, I've been wearing the same jacket. MR MPOFU: And my question is that according to the instructions of the inyanga before your conversion yesterday? MR X: That is so yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Okay so you are still following those instructions from the inyanga.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think this line of questioning may have a bearing where Mr X, you know the movements of Mr X which I think is not – for security reasons it's not –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think this line of questioning may have a bearing where Mr X, you know the movements of Mr X which I think is not – for security reasons it's not – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I can assure Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it? MR X: Yes, I've been wearing the same jacket. MR MPOFU: And my question is that according to the instructions of the inyanga before your conversion yesterday? MR X: That is so yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Okay so you are still following those instructions from the inyanga. MR X: Yes I'm still following his instructions. MR MPOFU: I see. So you're still	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think this line of questioning may have a bearing where Mr X, you know the movements of Mr X which I think is not – for security reasons it's not – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I can assure Mr Mathibedi I will be very careful not to disclose any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it? MR X: Yes, I've been wearing the same jacket. MR MPOFU: And my question is that according to the instructions of the inyanga before your conversion yesterday? MR X: That is so yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Okay so you are still following those instructions from the inyanga. MR X: Yes I'm still following his instructions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think this line of questioning may have a bearing where Mr X, you know the movements of Mr X which I think is not – for security reasons it's not – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I can assure Mr Mathibedi I will be very careful not to disclose any location.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it? MR X: Yes, I've been wearing the same jacket. MR MPOFU: And my question is that according to the instructions of the inyanga before your conversion yesterday? MR X: That is so yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Okay so you are still following those instructions from the inyanga. MR X: Yes I'm still following his instructions. MR MPOFU: I see. So you're still following the instructions of the inyanga and you're also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think this line of questioning may have a bearing where Mr X, you know the movements of Mr X which I think is not – for security reasons it's not – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I can assure Mr Mathibedi I will be very careful not to disclose any location. CHAIRPERSON: I'm doubtful about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it? MR X: Yes, I've been wearing the same jacket. MR MPOFU: And my question is that according to the instructions of the inyanga before your conversion yesterday? MR X: That is so yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Okay so you are still following those instructions from the inyanga. MR X: Yes I'm still following his instructions. MR MPOFU: I see. So you're still following the instructions of the inyanga and you're also following Jesus Christ?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think this line of questioning may have a bearing where Mr X, you know the movements of Mr X which I think is not – for security reasons it's not – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I can assure Mr Mathibedi I will be very careful not to disclose any location. CHAIRPERSON: I'm doubtful about the relevance of the questions, but Mr Mpofu assures me there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it? MR X: Yes, I've been wearing the same jacket. MR MPOFU: And my question is that according to the instructions of the inyanga before your conversion yesterday? MR X: That is so yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Okay so you are still following those instructions from the inyanga. MR X: Yes I'm still following his instructions. MR MPOFU: I see. So you're still following the instructions of the inyanga and you're also following Jesus Christ? MR X: I converted yesterday, Mr Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think this line of questioning may have a bearing where Mr X, you know the movements of Mr X which I think is not – for security reasons it's not – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I can assure Mr Mathibedi I will be very careful not to disclose any location. CHAIRPERSON: I'm doubtful about the relevance of the questions, but Mr Mpofu assures me there are and it's time he's using so I haven't got a problem
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it? MR X: Yes, I've been wearing the same jacket. MR MPOFU: And my question is that according to the instructions of the inyanga before your conversion yesterday? MR X: That is so yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Okay so you are still following those instructions from the inyanga. MR X: Yes I'm still following his instructions. MR MPOFU: I see. So you're still following the instructions of the inyanga and you're also following Jesus Christ? MR X: I converted yesterday, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Okay, it is still early.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think this line of questioning may have a bearing where Mr X, you know the movements of Mr X which I think is not – for security reasons it's not – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I can assure Mr Mathibedi I will be very careful not to disclose any location. CHAIRPERSON: I'm doubtful about the relevance of the questions, but Mr Mpofu assures me there are and it's time he's using so I haven't got a problem with that. Where exactly he bought the tie in Cape Town
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think this line of questioning may have a bearing where Mr X, you know the movements of Mr X which I think is not – for security reasons it's not – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I can assure Mr Mathibedi I will be very careful not to disclose any location. CHAIRPERSON: I'm doubtful about the relevance of the questions, but Mr Mpofu assures me there are and it's time he's using so I haven't got a problem with that. Where exactly he bought the tie in Cape Town isn't likely to reveal his whereabouts in any dangerous or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think this line of questioning may have a bearing where Mr X, you know the movements of Mr X which I think is not – for security reasons it's not – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I can assure Mr Mathibedi I will be very careful not to disclose any location. CHAIRPERSON: I'm doubtful about the relevance of the questions, but Mr Mpofu assures me there are and it's time he's using so I haven't got a problem with that. Where exactly he bought the tie in Cape Town isn't likely to reveal his whereabouts in any dangerous or risky fashion, so I think the question can be asked.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think this line of questioning may have a bearing where Mr X, you know the movements of Mr X which I think is not – for security reasons it's not – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I can assure Mr Mathibedi I will be very careful not to disclose any location. CHAIRPERSON: I'm doubtful about the relevance of the questions, but Mr Mpofu assures me there are and it's time he's using so I haven't got a problem with that. Where exactly he bought the tie in Cape Town isn't likely to reveal his whereabouts in any dangerous or risky fashion, so I think the question can be asked. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>it may be that it's the jacket you're most comfortable in and particularly like to wear if you're wearing a tie but you have been wearing the same jacket. That's right isn't it?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for the moment, you realise it's your time you're using. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Where did you buy the tie? MR X: In Cape Town. MR MPOFU: Yesterday? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: When did you get back from Cape Town? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think this line of questioning may have a bearing where Mr X, you know the movements of Mr X which I think is not – for security reasons it's not – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I can assure Mr Mathibedi I will be very careful not to disclose any location. CHAIRPERSON: I'm doubtful about the relevance of the questions, but Mr Mpofu assures me there are and it's time he's using so I haven't got a problem with that. Where exactly he bought the tie in Cape Town isn't likely to reveal his whereabouts in any dangerous or risky fashion, so I think the question can be asked. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson and that was not even the question.

1MR X:I don't know the time because I do1you have converted you are going to sp2not have a watch.2CHAIRPERSON:No he sai3CHAIRPERSON:I think what Mr Mpofu wants3the truth –4to know is did you come back yesterday or today.4MR MPOFU:That's exactly5MR X:Today.5It was not properly translated, I'm just	
3CHAIRPERSON:I think what Mr Mpofu wants3the truth –4to know is did you come back yesterday or today.4MR MPOFU:That's exactly	
4 to know is did you come back yesterday or today. 4 MR MPOFU: That's exactly	d he has spoken
5 MR X [·] Today 5 It was not properly translated I'm just	
	helping the
6 MR MPOFU: Okay thank you. Thank you, 6 translator.	
	reter, what do you
8 going to spend, in order to save time, in order to save 8 say about that –	
9 time in this cross-examination I'm going to just deal with 9 MR MPOFU: [African langu	0 -
10 some preliminary issues with you, Mr X. And to save time I 10 MR OGIRANA: Yes, he sai	d I'm telling the
11 also have to put the cross-examination in its perspective 11 truth now, straight and I'm not mistake	n.
12 and in doing that I'm going to do something unconventional 12 MR MPOFU: So the questi	on is if you are
13 which is to tell you where my cross-examination is going 13 saying you are going to speak the truth	now it's correct
14 ultimately. At the end of the case I'm going to argue that 14 that now that you have converted you	are from now on going
15 your evidence lacks credibility and that it is because of 15 to be talking the truth, correct?	
16 the manner in which you've given and the things that you've 16 MR X: Sir, I have been tel	ling the truth
17 said that your evidence is irretrievably destroyed to the 17 and I'm continuing to tell the truth. I c	lidn't change
18 point of non-existence, in such a way that we're going to 18 anything.	
19 ask the Commission not to believe anything you say if it is 19 MR MPOFU: So why did y	ou say you are
20 disputed. Do you understand that?20 going to speak the truth now?	
21 MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not going back on 21 MR X: Sir, I am still telling	the truth.
22 what I said, I'm prepared to say it in court, a court which 22 MR MPOFU: Okay. Anoth	er reason why
23 is capable of differentiating between winter and summer. 23 we're going to argue that your evidence	e should be discarded
24 MR MPOFU: Oh I see. Oh you intend to 24 is that your motives are seriously quest	ionable and I'll
25 give the same evidence in court.25 deal with it later. Any comment?	
Page 32662	Page 32664
1 MR X: Yes I would, yes if it is the 1 MR X: Just repeat the que	estion please.
	asons we are
3 MR MPOFU: Okay. We're also going to 3 going to premise our submission which	asons we are I've explained to you
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to3going to premise our submission which4argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a4that your evidence should be discarded	asons we are I've explained to you as whole that your
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to3going to premise our submission which4argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a4that your evidence should be discarded5similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event5motives for giving evidence are question	asons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable.
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to3going to premise our submission which4argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a4that your evidence should be discarded5similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event5motives for giving evidence are question6that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not here	asons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to3going to premise our submission which4argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a4that your evidence should be discarded5similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event5motives for giving evidence are question6that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not H7many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.7motive, I'm telling the truth just like Ma	asons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to3going to premise our submission which4argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a4that your evidence should be discarded5similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event5motives for giving evidence are question6that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not here	asons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to3going to premise our submission which4argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a4that your evidence should be discarded5similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event5motives for giving evidence are question6that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not H7many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.7motive, I'm telling the truth just like Ma8MR X:There is no lies in what I'm8Mandela.9saying. I am telling the truth. When I came into this9MR MPOFU:You are Mandela	asons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any andela or I am
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to3going to premise our submission which4argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a4that your evidence should be discarded5similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event5motives for giving evidence are question6that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not H7many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.7motive, I'm telling the truth just like Ma8MR X:There is no lies in what I'm8Mandela.9saying. I am telling the truth.When I came into this9MR MPOFU:You are Mand10MR X:Yes.10MR X:Yes.	asons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any andela or I am
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to3going to premise our submission which4argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a4that your evidence should be discarded5similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event5motives for giving evidence are question6that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not H7many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.7motive, I'm telling the truth just like Ma8MR X:There is no lies in what I'm8Mandela.9saying. I am telling the truth.When I came into this9MR MPOFU:You are Mand10MR X:Yes.11MR MPOFU:Well while well	asons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any andela or I am dela.
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.3going to premise our submission which that your evidence should be discarded motives for giving evidence are question 68MR X:There is no lies in what I'm6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not H motive, I'm telling the truth just like Ma 89saying. I am telling the truth.When I came into this Commission I took an oath to tell the truth.9MR MPOFU:You are Mand MR MPOFU:11MR MPOFU:And we will argue that actually what Mr Budlender was saying to you is correct11MR MPOFU:Well while we subject of you being Mandela –	asons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any andela or I am dela.
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.3going to premise our submission which that your evidence should be discarded motives for giving evidence are question 67many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not H motive, I'm telling the truth just like Ma 88MR X:There is no lies in what I'm 98Mandela.9saying. I am telling the truth.When I came into this 109MR MPOFU:You are Mand 1011MR MPOFU:And we will argue that 1211MR MPOFU:Well while we 1212actually what Mr Budlender was saying to you is correct12subject of you being Mandela –	asons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any andela or I am dela.
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event3going to premise our submission which that your evidence should be discarded motives for giving evidence are question6that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not H7many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.7motives, I'm telling the truth just like Ma8MR X:There is no lies in what I'm8Mandela.9saying. I am telling the truth. When I came into this Commission I took an oath to tell the truth.9MR MPOFU:You are Mandela11MR MPOFU:And we will argue that actually what Mr Budlender was saying to you is correct because more than 90% of what you say on the relevant 1413CHAIRPERSON:I understructure14issues is false.14implication at least, that he's like Mandela	assons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any indela or I am dela. e are on the bod him to say, by ela surely.
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event 6 that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so 7 many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.3going to premise our submission which 4 that your evidence should be discarded motives for giving evidence are question 67many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not H motive, I'm telling the truth just like Ma 88MR X:There is no lies in what I'm 98Mandela.9saying. I am telling the truth.When I came into this 109MR MPOFU:You are Mand 1011MR MPOFU:And we will argue that 1111MR MPOFU:Well while we subject of you being Mandela –12actually what Mr Budlender was saying to you is correct 1212Subject of you being Mandela –13CHAIRPERSON:I understut implication at least, that he's like Mand 1515MR X:Sir, it is the court that can	assons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any indela or I am dela. e are on the bod him to say, by ela surely. son, please I
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event3going to premise our submission which that your evidence should be discarded motives for giving evidence are question6that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not H7many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.7motives for giving evidence are question8MR X:There is no lies in what I'm8Mandela.9saying. I am telling the truth. When I came into this9MR MPOFU:You are Mandela10Commission I took an oath to tell the truth.10MR X:Yes.11MR MPOFU:And we will argue that11MR MPOFU:Well while we subject of you being Mandela –12actually what Mr Budlender was saying to you is correct13CHAIRPERSON:I understruth14issues is false.14implication at least, that he's like Mandela	assons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any indela or I am dela. e are on the bod him to say, by ela surely. son, please I
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event 6 that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so 7 many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.3going to premise our submission which 4 that your evidence should be discarded motives for giving evidence are question 67many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not H motive, I'm telling the truth just like Ma 88MR X:There is no lies in what I'm 98Mandela.9saying. I am telling the truth.When I came into this 109MR MPOFU:You are Mand 1011MR MPOFU:And we will argue that 1111MR MPOFU:Well while we subject of you being Mandela –12actually what Mr Budlender was saying to you is correct 1212Subject of you being Mandela –13CHAIRPERSON:I understut implication at least, that he's like Mand 1515MR X:Sir, it is the court that can	assons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any indela or I am dela. e are on the bod him to say, by ela surely. son, please I e – that's why I had to
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to3going to premise our submission which4argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a4that your evidence should be discarded5similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event5motives for giving evidence are questio6that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not H7many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.7motive, I'm telling the truth just like Ma8MR X:There is no lies in what I'm8Mandela.9saying. I am telling the truth. When I came into this9MR MPOFU:You are Mandela10Commission I took an oath to tell the truth.10MR X:Yes.11MR MPOFU:And we will argue that11MR MPOFU:Well while we subject of you being Mandela –12actually what Mr Budlender was saying to you is correct12subject of you being Mandela –13because more than 90% of what you say on the relevant13CHAIRPERSON:I understand14issues is false.14implication at least, that he's like Mand15MR X:Sir, it is the court that can15MR MPOFU:No, Chairpers16decide that I'm telling lies, but I'm saying I'm telling16understand the language spoken by the17the truth.17confirm with him you are Mandela and18MR MPOFU:And it's not too late, Mr X,18don't know how we can chang	assons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any andela or I am dela. e are on the bod him to say, by ela surely. son, please I e – that's why I had to he says yes. So I idence of his. That's
3MR MPOFU:Okay. We're also going to argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.3going to premise our submission which that your evidence should be discarded motives for giving evidence are question 67many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out. 87motives for giving evidence are question 68MR X:There is no lies in what I'm 88MR AX: 9There is no lies in what I'm 89saying. I am telling the truth. When I came into this 99MR MPOFU: 9You are Mandela.10Commission I took an oath to tell the truth. 1010MR X: 9Yes.11MR MPOFU: 10And we will argue that 1111MR MPOFU: 12Well while we 1312subject of you being Mandela – 1313CHAIRPERSON: 141413MR X: 15Sir, it is the court that can 1515MR MPOFU: 10No, Chairpers14issues is false.14implication at least, that he's like Mand 151615MR X: 16Sir, it is the court that can 1715MR MPOFU: 10No, Chairpers16decide that I'm telling lies, but I'm saying I'm telling 1616understand the language spoken by the 1716MR MPOFU: 17And it's not too late, Mr X, 18180n't know how we can change that even 1917 <td< td=""><td>assons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any indela or I am dela. e are on the bod him to say, by ela surely. son, please I e – that's why I had to he says yes. So I idence of his. That's interpreted and</td></td<>	assons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any indela or I am dela. e are on the bod him to say, by ela surely. son, please I e – that's why I had to he says yes. So I idence of his. That's interpreted and
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a 5 similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event 6 that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so 7 many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.3going to premise our submission which 4 that your evidence should be discarded 5 motives for giving evidence are question 67many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.7motives for giving evidence are question 68MR X:There is no lies in what I'm 98Mandela.9saying. I am telling the truth. When I came into this 09MR MPOFU:10Commission I took an oath to tell the truth.10MR X: 9Yes.11MR MPOFU:And we will argue that issues is false.11MR MPOFU:Well while we well while we 1213because more than 90% of what you say on the relevant 1513CHAIRPERSON:I underst 1415MR X:Sir, it is the court that can 1515MR MPOFU:No, Chairpers16decide that I'm telling lies, but I'm saying I'm telling 1616understand the language spoken by the 1718MR MPOFU:And it's not too late, Mr X, 1918don't know how we can change that eve exactly what he says. He said it, it was 2020consider the fact that having sworn to speak the truth20then I confirmed it in a further question	assons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any indela or I am dela. e are on the bod him to say, by ela surely. son, please I e – that's why I had to he says yes. So I idence of his. That's interpreted and in for your benefit,
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event 63going to premise our submission which that your evidence should be discarded motives for giving evidence are question 66that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so r many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not I motive, I'm telling the truth just like Ma 88MR X:There is no lies in what I'm saying. I am telling the truth.8Mandela.9saying. I am telling the truth.When I came into this 99MR MPOFU:You are Mand Mandela.10Commission I took an oath to tell the truth.10MR X: 9Yes.Yes.11MR MPOFU:And we will argue that issues is false.11MR MPOFU:Well while we well while we subject of you being Mandela –13because more than 90% of what you say on the relevant issues is false.13CHAIRPERSON: 1 understiI understand the language spoken by the to confirm with him you are Mandela and 1716decide that I'm telling lies, but I'm saying I'm telling 1616understand the language spoken by the to on't know how we can change that even the addit's not too late, Mr X, 1818don't know how we can change that even the addit's not too late, Mr X, 1919exactly what he says. He said it, it was to origier the fact that having sworn to speak the truth 2010chairperson. He said yes. You just said21under oath and lying i	assons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any indela or I am dela. e are on the bod him to say, by ela surely. son, please I e – that's why I had to he says yes. So I idence of his. That's interpreted and in for your benefit,
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a 5 similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event 6 that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so 7 many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.3going to premise our submission which that your evidence should be discarded motives for giving evidence are question 67many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.7motives for giving evidence are question 6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not I motive, I'm telling the truth just like Ma 88MR X:There is no lies in what I'm 98Mandela.9saying. I am telling the truth. When I came into this 99MR MPOFU:You are Mandela10Commission I took an oath to tell the truth.10MR X: 9Yes.11MR MPOFU:And we will argue that 1111MR MPOFU:Well while we 1212actually what Mr Budlender was saying to you is correct 1312subject of you being Mandela -13because more than 90% of what you say on the relevant 1413CHAIRPERSON:I underst14issues is false.14implication at least, that he's like Mand15MR X:Sir, it is the court that can 1615MR MPOFU:No, Chairpers16decide that I'm telling lies, but I'm saying I'm telling 1616understand the language spoken by the 1717the truth.17confirm with him you are Mandela and 4018MR MPOFU:And it's not to	assons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any indela or I am dela. dela. e are on the bod him to say, by ela surely. son, please I e – that's why I had to he says yes. So I idence of his. That's interpreted and h for your benefit, d you are Mandela,
3MR MPOFU:Okay. We're also going to argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a 53going to premise our submission which that your evidence should be discarded motives for giving evidence are question 66that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so 76MR X:Mr Chair, I do not I motives for giving evidence are question 67many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out. 87motives for giving evidence are question motives for giving evidence are question 68MR X:There is no lies in what I'm 88Mandela.9saying. I am telling the truth. When I came into this 99MR MPOFU: You are Mandela.10Commission I took an oath to tell the truth. 1010MR X:Yes.11MR MPOFU:And we will argue that 1111MR MPOFU: Well while we subject of you being Mandela – 131212actually what Mr Budlender was saying to you is correct 1313CHAIRPERSON:I underst14issues is false.14implication at least, that he's like Mand15MR X:Sir, it is the court that can 1515MR MPOFU:No, Chairpers16decide that I'm telling lies, but I'm saying I'm telling 1616understand the language spoken by the confirm with him you are Mandela and don't know how we can change that ev exactly what he says. He said it, it was to consider the fact that having sworn to speak the truth 2019exactly what he says. He said it, it was to confirmed it in a further question correct? </td <td>assons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any indela or I am dela. dela. e are on the bod him to say, by ela surely. son, please I e – that's why I had to he says yes. So I idence of his. That's interpreted and h for your benefit, d you are Mandela,</td>	assons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any indela or I am dela. dela. e are on the bod him to say, by ela surely. son, please I e – that's why I had to he says yes. So I idence of his. That's interpreted and h for your benefit, d you are Mandela,
3MR MPOFU:Okay.We're also going to argue and I won't dwell on this because Mr Budlender put a 5 similar proposition to you that even in the unlikely event 6 that anything you said was true it is embroiled with so 7 many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.3going to premise our submission which that your evidence should be discarded motives for giving evidence are question 67many layers of lies that it cannot be separated out.7motives for giving evidence are question 6MR X:Mr Chair, I do not I motive, I'm telling the truth just like Ma 88MR X:There is no lies in what I'm 98Mandela.9saying. I am telling the truth. When I came into this 99MR MPOFU:You are Mandela10Commission I took an oath to tell the truth.10MR X: 9Yes.11MR MPOFU:And we will argue that 1111MR MPOFU:Well while we 1212actually what Mr Budlender was saying to you is correct 1312subject of you being Mandela -13because more than 90% of what you say on the relevant 1413CHAIRPERSON:I underst14issues is false.14implication at least, that he's like Mand15MR X:Sir, it is the court that can 1615MR MPOFU:No, Chairpers16decide that I'm telling lies, but I'm saying I'm telling 1616understand the language spoken by the 1717the truth.17confirm with him you are Mandela and 4018MR MPOFU:And it's not to	assons we are I've explained to you as whole that your nable. have any indela or I am dela. dela. de are on the bod him to say, by ela surely. son, please I de - that's why I had to he says yes. So I idence of his. That's interpreted and in for your benefit, d you are Mandela Tata Mandela

Dr	etc	ric
	eu	אות

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 32665 taking advantage of the Chairperson's lack of understanding of Xhosa. MR X: When I'm saying I'm Mandela, we know that Mr Mandela passed away, so when I'm saying I'm Mandela I mean I'm telling the truth, just like Mandela. MR MPOFU: I see. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, you know the distinction between a metaphor and a simile, it's sounds as if he's saying he's using metaphorical language but not using simile. We don't have to have that translated to him	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 32667 fact that you were a member of the group of five that went in to discuss with management on the 10th. That's a delusion because again you were not a member of that committee. MR X: Mr Chair, it's Mr Mpofu who was not at the time office on the 10th. I was there. CHAIRPERSON: Do I understand that you were one of those who went into what has been called the time office, I think, on the Friday the 10th to speak to the representatives of Lonmin about the wage demand? Were you
11	because he won't understand it unfortunately.	11	one of those who went into the building with the others to
12	MR MPOFU: I do, Chairperson, but anyway	12	talk to the Lonmin people about the wage demand?
13	-	13	MR X: Yes, Sir. I'm one of them.
14	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sure you understand it	14	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the one
15	but I'm saying he won't.	15	that Ms Barnes and Mr Budlender dealt with, which is that
16	MR MPOFU: Ja, no, no I accept.	16	you saw Mr Mathunjwa at the mountain on the 14th. That's a
17	[10:50] I'm just saying this is not a big issue. The	17	delusion because it did not happen.
18	issue – well, it is in a way. Ja, one of the, that brings	18	MR X: Mr Chair, Mr Mathunjwa did go
19 20	us to one of the reasons why we're going to say your	19 20	there. I'm not mistaken and I'm not changing what I said. MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the
20	evidence should be discarded, because you have delusions. CHAIRPERSON: Just explain to the witness	20 21	evidence which you gave to the Chairperson that you filled
21 22	CHAIRPERSON: Just explain to the witness what the delusions are so he can answer the question –	21	in, or were assisted to complete AMCU forms on the 14th of
22	MR MPOFU: It's been explained –	22	August 2012. That also did not happen.
23	CHAIRPERSON: - in a helpful fashion.	24	MR X: Mr Chair, the union was being
25	MR MPOFU: Oh, what they are, yes. Well,	25	joined on the mountain. That is where we joined AMCU.
1	Page 32666 the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saving "like Mandela." Mr	1	Page 32668 MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep.
1 2 3	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr	1 2 3	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep,
2	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela.	2	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat –
2 3	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr	2	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep,
2 3 4	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your	2 3 4	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I
2 3 4 5	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when	2 3 4 5	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, Nr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was
2 3 4 5 6	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did	2 3 4 5 6	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan-
2 3 4 5 6 7	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct? MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not Mandela. Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, Nr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a non-Xhosa speaker to confuse a box with "boks," namely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct? MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not Mandela. Mr Mandela died [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a non-Xhosa speaker to confuse a box with "boks," namely goats. So his evidence was that that bit about the goats
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct? MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not Mandela. Mr Mandela died [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] turned back. I'm only saying I'm telling the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a non-Xhosa speaker to confuse a box with "boks," namely goats. So his evidence was that that bit about the goats was a mistake of the person who took the statement, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct? MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not Mandela. Mr Mandela died [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] turned back. I'm only saying I'm telling the truth, just like Mr Mandela. I'm not Khumeni. I'm saying I'm telling the truth like Mr Mandela. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but Mr Mpofu moved on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a non-Xhosa speaker to confuse a box with "boks," namely goats. So his evidence was that that bit about the goats was a mistake of the person who took the statement, which if it was taken by a Shangaan-speaker one can understand. But the goat point obviously is correct, but I don't think it's fair to cross-examine him about the goats because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct? MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not Mandela. Mr Mandela died [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] turned back. I'm only saying I'm telling the truth, just like Mr Mandela. I'm not Khumeni. I'm saying I'm telling the truth like Mr Mandela. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but Mr Mpofu moved on from that point. He put another point to you. He said you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a non-Xhosa speaker to confuse a box with "boks," namely goats. So his evidence was that that bit about the goats was a mistake of the person who took the statement, which if it was taken by a Shangaan-speaker one can understand. But the goat point obviously is correct, but I don't think it's fair to cross-examine him about the goats because that, there's a linguistic explanation for that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct? MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not Mandela. Mr Mandela died [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] turned back. I'm only saying I'm telling the truth, just like Mr Mandela. I'm not Khumeni. I'm saying I'm telling the truth like Mr Mandela. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but Mr Mpofu moved on from that point. He put another point to you. He said you said that you were a member of the committee. You didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a non-Xhosa speaker to confuse a box with "boks," namely goats. So his evidence was that that bit about the goats was a mistake of the person who took the statement, which if it was taken by a Shangaan-speaker one can understand. But the goat point obviously is correct, but I don't think it's fair to cross-examine him about the goats because that, there's a linguistic explanation for that. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, you might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct? MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not Mandela. Mr Mandela died [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] turned back. I'm only saying I'm telling the truth, just like Mr Mandela. I'm not Khumeni. I'm saying I'm telling the truth like Mr Mandela. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but Mr Mpofu moved on from that point. He put another point to you. He said you said that you were a member of the committee. You didn't say you were like a member of the committee. That's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a non-Xhosa speaker to confuse a box with "boks," namely goats. So his evidence was that that bit about the goats was a mistake of the person who took the statement, which if it was taken by a Shangaan-speaker one can understand. But the goat point obviously is correct, but I don't think it's fair to cross-examine him about the goats because that, there's a linguistic explanation for that. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, you might accept that explanation. I don't. You can't force me to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct? MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not Mandela. Mr Mandela died [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] turned back. I'm only saying I'm telling the truth, just like Mr Mandela. I'm not Khumeni. I'm saying I'm telling the truth like Mr Mandela. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but Mr Mpofu moved on from that point. He put another point to you. He said you said that you were a member of the committee. That's the point he put to you. What do you say to that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a non-Xhosa speaker to confuse a box with "boks," namely goats. So his evidence was that that bit about the goats was a mistake of the person who took the statement, which if it was taken by a Shangaan-speaker one can understand. But the goat point obviously is correct, but I don't think it's fair to cross-examine him about the goats because that, there's a linguistic explanation for that. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, you might accept that explanation. I don't. You can't force me to accept it. The –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct? MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not Mandela. Mr Mandela died [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] turned back. I'm only saying I'm telling the truth, just like Mr Mandela. I'm not Khumeni. I'm saying I'm telling the truth like Mr Mandela. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but Mr Mpofu moved on from that point. He put another point to you. He said you said that you were a member of the committee. You didn't say you were like a member of the committee. That's the point he put to you. What do you say to that? MR X: Yes, Sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a non-Xhosa speaker to confuse a box with "boks," namely goats. So his evidence was that that bit about the goats was a mistake of the person who took the statement, which if it was taken by a Shangaan-speaker one can understand. But the goat point obviously is correct, but I don't think it's fair to cross-examine him about the goats because that, there's a linguistic explanation for that. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, you might accept that explanation. I don't. You can't force me to accept it. The – CHAIRPERSON: You can't put it to him as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct? MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not Mandela. Mr Mandela died [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] turned back. I'm only saying I'm telling the truth, just like Mr Mandela. I'm not Khumeni. I'm saying I'm telling the truth like Mr Mandela. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but Mr Mpofu moved on from that point. He put another point to you. He said you said that you were a member of the committee. That's the point he put to you. What do you say to that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Yes, well that's another	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a non-Xhosa speaker to confuse a box with "boks," namely goats. So his evidence was that that bit about the goats was a mistake of the person who took the statement, which if it was taken by a Shangaan-speaker one can understand. But the goat point obviously is correct, but I don't think it's fair to cross-examine him about the goats because that, there's a linguistic explanation for that. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, you might accept that explanation. I don't. You can't force me to accept it. The – CHAIRPERSON: You can't put it to him as a fact. You can put it to him that that's what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct? MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not Mandela. Mr Mandela died [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] turned back. I'm only saying I'm telling the truth, just like Mr Mandela. I'm not Khumeni. I'm saying I'm telling the truth like Mr Mandela. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but Mr Mpofu moved on from that point. He put another point to you. He said you said that you were a member of the committee. That's the point he put to you. What do you say to that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Yes, well that's another delusion because it has been demonstrated, and I will get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a non-Xhosa speaker to confuse a box with "boks," namely goats. So his evidence was that that bit about the goats was a mistake of the person who took the statement, which if it was taken by a Shangaan-speaker one can understand. But the goat point obviously is correct, but I don't think it's fair to cross-examine him about the goats because that, there's a linguistic explanation for that. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, you might accept that explanation. I don't. You can't force me to accept it. The – CHAIRPERSON: You can't put it to him as a fact. You can put it to him that that's what you contend, but the way you put it to him was as a fact and –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct? MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not Mandela. Mr Mandela died [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] turned back. I'm only saying I'm telling the truth, just like Mr Mandela. I'm not Khumeni. I'm saying I'm telling the truth like Mr Mandela. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but Mr Mpofu moved on from that point. He put another point to you. He said you said that you were a member of the committee. You didn't say you were like a member of the committee. That's the point he put to you. What do you say to that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Yes, well that's another delusion because it has been demonstrated, and I will get to it; I'm simply now just situating my cross-examination.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a non-Xhosa speaker to confuse a box with "boks," namely goats. So his evidence was that that bit about the goats was a mistake of the person who took the statement, which if it was taken by a Shangaan-speaker one can understand. But the goat point obviously is correct, but I don't think it's fair to cross-examine him about the goats because that, there's a linguistic explanation for that. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, you might accept that explanation. I don't. You can't force me to accept it. The – CHAIRPERSON: You can't put it to him as a fact. You can put it to him that that's what you contend, but the way you put it to him was as a fact and – MR MPOFU: Ja, that's exactly what I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct? MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not Mandela. Mr Mandela died [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] turned back. I'm only saying I'm telling the truth, just like Mr Mandela. I'm not Khumeni. I'm saying I'm telling the truth like Mr Mandela. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but Mr Mpofu moved on from that point. He put another point to you. He said you said that you were a member of the committee. You didn't say you were like a member of the committee. That's the point he put to you. What do you say to that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Yes, well that's another delusion because it has been demonstrated, and I will get to it; I'm simply now just situating my cross-examination. It has been demonstrated that you were not a member of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, Nr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a non-Xhosa speaker to confuse a box with "boks," namely goats. So his evidence was that that bit about the goats was a mistake of the person who took the statement, which if it was taken by a Shangaan-speaker one can understand. But the goat point obviously is correct, but I don't think it's fair to cross-examine him about the goats because that, there's a linguistic explanation for that. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, you might accept that explanation. I don't. You can't force me to accept it. The – CHAIRPERSON: You can't put it to him as a fact. You can put it to him that that's what you contend, but the way you put it to him was as a fact and – MR MPOFU: Ja, that's exactly what I'm saying, that it was sometimes referred to as a goat. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct? MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not Mandela. Mr Mandela died [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] turned back. I'm only saying I'm telling the truth, just like Mr Mandela. I'm not Khumeni. I'm saying I'm telling the truth like Mr Mandela. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but Mr Mpofu moved on from that point. He put another point to you. He said you said that you were a member of the committee. You didn't say you were like a member of the committee. That's the point he put to you. What do you say to that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Yes, well that's another delusion because it has been demonstrated, and I will get to it; I'm simply now just situating my cross-examination. It has been demonstrated that you were not a member of that committee.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a non-Xhosa speaker to confuse a box with "boks," namely goats. So his evidence was that that bit about the goats was a mistake of the person who took the statement, which if it was taken by a Shangaan-speaker one can understand. But the goat point obviously is correct, but I don't think it's fair to cross-examine him about the goats because that, there's a linguistic explanation for that. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, you might accept that explanation. I don't. You can't force me to accept it. The – CHAIRPERSON: You can't put it to him as a fact. You can put it to him that that's what you contend, but the way you put it to him was as a fact and – MR MPOFU: Ja, that's exactly what I'm saying, that it was sometimes referred to as a goat. It was, that's a fact.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the first one is that you are Mandela. MR X: I'm saying "like Mandela," Mr Chairman, I'm not saying I am Mandela. MR MPOFU: Well, you're changing your evidence, but the record will speak for itself. But when it came to your membership of the committee of 15 you did not say you were like a member, you were a member, correct? MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not Mandela. Mr Mandela died [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] turned back. I'm only saying I'm telling the truth, just like Mr Mandela. I'm not Khumeni. I'm saying I'm telling the truth like Mr Mandela. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but Mr Mpofu moved on from that point. He put another point to you. He said you said that you were a member of the committee. That's the point he put to you. What do you say to that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Yes, well that's another delusion because it has been demonstrated, and I will get to it; I'm simply now just situating my cross-examination. It has been demonstrated that you were not a member of that committee.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MPOFU: Another delusion is the fact that you said that there was a black and a white sheep, sometimes turning into a goat – CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, Mr Mpofu, I don't think that's fair. The reference to goats, that was in the statement which he said was taken by the Shangaan- speaking policeman and if you understand it's easy for a non-Xhosa speaker to confuse a box with "boks," namely goats. So his evidence was that that bit about the goats was a mistake of the person who took the statement, which if it was taken by a Shangaan-speaker one can understand. But the goat point obviously is correct, but I don't think it's fair to cross-examine him about the goats because that, there's a linguistic explanation for that. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, you might accept that explanation. I don't. You can't force me to accept it. The – CHAIRPERSON: You can't put it to him as a fact. You can put it to him that that's what you contend, but the way you put it to him was as a fact and – MR MPOFU: Ja, that's exactly what I'm saying, that it was sometimes referred to as a goat. It was, that's a fact.

	Page 32669		Page 32671
1	goat?	1	MR MPOFU: So the problem was solved?
2	MR MPOFU: iBhokhwe.	2	MR X: Yes, Mr Chair, Mr Ngqoko did
3	CHAIRPERSON: What?	3	arrive.
4	MR MPOFU: Bhokhwe.	4	MR MPOFU: And all that the – that
5	CHAIRPERSON: And what's the Xhosa word	5	correction of the situation where the Xhosa speaker was
6	for a box?	6	brought happened before you signed the statement, correct?
7	MR MPOFU: A box? No, it has nothing to	7	MR X: Mr Chair, I don't remember if I
8	do with a box, Chairperson. It's – no, it's a sheep,	8	did sign whilst I was with the first gentleman, but I did
9	"igusha." He did not mistake a goat for a box, he mistook	9	in fact sign also with Mr Ngqoko.
10	a goat for a sheep. That's where the problem is,	10	MR MPOFU: Okay, fine, if you don't
11	Chairperson, but I think maybe stay out of it for now,	11	remember you don't remember, but you would accept that the
12	Chairperson. I'm just saying to him that at some stage the	12	likelihood is that if you complained about language and
13	two - let me put it this way; at some stage the two sheep	13	then they brought a person who speaks your language, it
14	which are referred to in your statement, in another	14	would have been only after that that once those language
15	statement are referred to as two goats. Correct?	15	problems have been resolved that you'd be asked to sign the
16	MR X: Mr Chair, I explained this that	16	statement, correct?
17	the man who was taking the statement, we did not understand	17	MR X: Yes, Sir. Yes.
18	each other as far as the language goes.	18	MR MPOFU: And then, so that is this
19	MR MPOFU: Okay, well just to clarify you	19	statement. Then the first statement was taken by Ngqoko
20	and the Chairperson, the statement is AAAA8 and just to	20	himself, so again there was no language problem there about
21	show you that there's no confusion about the box, you say	21	language.
22	there, "One of the sons told us that the muti will prevent	22	MR X: Yes, Sir.
23	the bullets from connecting with our body and he displayed	23	MR MPOFU: And the third statement was
24	a test on the box" - correct?	24	taken with the involvement of Mr Mathibedi, and again there
25	MR X: Yes.	25	was no problem there, the supplementary statement.
	B		5 00/70
1	Page 32670 MR MPOELL: So there's no confusion there	1	Page 32672
1	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there.	1	MR X: No, there was no problem, language
2	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm	2	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems.
2 3	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree,		MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three
2 3 4	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan-	2 3 4	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because
2 3 4 5	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa-	2 3 4 5	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although
2 3 4 5 6	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box.	2 3 4 5 6	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats." Bhokhwe.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem. MR X: Mr Chair, there was no problem
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats." Bhokhwe. MR X: The rituals?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem. MR X: Mr Chair, there was no problem with the last two statements, but the first one, yes there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats." Bhokhwe. MR X: The rituals? MR MPOFU: Yes, the rituals.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem. MR X: Mr Chair, there was no problem with the last two statements, but the first one, yes there was a problem there because we did not understand each
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats." Bhokhwe. MR X: The rituals? MR MPOFU: Yes, the rituals. MR X: No. Mr Mpofu, let's tell the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem. MR X: Mr Chair, there was no problem with the last two statements, but the first one, yes there was a problem there because we did not understand each other.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats." Bhokhwe. MR X: The rituals? MR MPOFU: Yes, the rituals. MR X: No. Mr Mpofu, let's tell the truth here. Mr Mpofu, I'm saying the gentleman who took	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem. MR X: Mr Chair, there was no problem with the last two statements, but the first one, yes there was a problem there because we did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand the first,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats." Bhokhwe. MR X: The rituals? MR MPOFU: Yes, the rituals. MR X: No. Mr Mpofu, let's tell the truth here. Mr Mpofu, I'm saying the gentleman who took the statement wrote wrong things there. We did not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem. MR X: Mr Chair, there was no problem with the last two statements, but the first one, yes there was a problem there because we did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand the first, and then, but it was resolved.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats." Bhokhwe. MR X: The rituals? MR MPOFU: Yes, the rituals. MR X: No. Mr Mpofu, let's tell the truth here. Mr Mpofu, I'm saying the gentleman who took the statement wrote wrong things there. We did not understand each other.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem. MR X: Mr Chair, there was no problem with the last two statements, but the first one, yes there was a problem there because we did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand the first, and then, but it was resolved. MR X: Yes, it was resolved by bringing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats." Bhokhwe. MR X: The rituals? MR MPOFU: Yes, the rituals. MR X: No. Mr Mpofu, let's tell the truth here. Mr Mpofu, I'm saying the gentleman who took the statement wrote wrong things there. We did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Okay, look, okay, I'm just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem. MR X: Mr Chair, there was no problem with the last two statements, but the first one, yes there was a problem there because we did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand the first, and then, but it was resolved. MR X: Yes, it was resolved by bringing in a Xhosa-speaking person.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats." Bhokhwe. MR X: The rituals? MR MPOFU: Yes, the rituals. MR X: No. Mr Mpofu, let's tell the truth here. Mr Mpofu, I'm saying the gentleman who took the statement wrote wrong things there. We did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Okay, look, okay, I'm just being distracted actually into a path that I was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem. MR X: Mr Chair, there was no problem with the last two statements, but the first one, yes there was a problem there because we did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand the first, and then, but it was resolved. MR X: Yes, it was resolved by bringing in a Xhosa-speaking person. MR MPOFU: Yes. So then in respect of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats." Bhokhwe. MR X: The rituals? MR MPOFU: Yes, the rituals. MR MPOFU: Yes, the rituals. MR X: No. Mr Mpofu, let's tell the truth here. Mr Mpofu, I'm saying the gentleman who took the statement wrote wrong things there. We did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Okay, look, okay, I'm just being distracted actually into a path that I was not following with this box and goats and sheep. But now that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem. MR X: Mr Chair, there was no problem with the last two statements, but the first one, yes there was a problem there because we did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand the first, and then, but it was resolved. MR X: Yes, it was resolved by bringing in a Xhosa-speaking person. MR MPOFU: Yes. So then in respect of all three statements there was no language problem
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats." Bhokhwe. MR X: The rituals? MR MPOFU: Yes, the rituals. MR X: No. Mr Mpofu, let's tell the truth here. Mr Mpofu, I'm saying the gentleman who took the statement wrote wrong things there. We did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Okay, look, okay, I'm just being distracted actually into a path that I was not following with this box and goats and sheep. But now that we are on that path, maybe let's follow it. It is correct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem. MR X: Mr Chair, there was no problem with the last two statements, but the first one, yes there was a problem there because we did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand the first, and then, but it was resolved. MR X: Yes, it was resolved by bringing in a Xhosa-speaking person. MR MPOFU: Yes. So then in respect of all three statements there was no language problem ultimately.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats." Bhokhwe. MR X: The rituals? MR MPOFU: Yes, the rituals. MR X: No. Mr Mpofu, let's tell the truth here. Mr Mpofu, I'm saying the gentleman who took the statement wrote wrong things there. We did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Okay, look, okay, I'm just being distracted actually into a path that I was not following with this box and goats and sheep. But now that we are on that path, maybe let's follow it. It is correct that you – when the Shangaan-speaking person was taking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem. MR X: Mr Chair, there was no problem with the last two statements, but the first one, yes there was a problem there because we did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand the first, and then, but it was resolved. MR X: Yes, it was resolved by bringing in a Xhosa-speaking person. MR MPOFU: Yes. So then in respect of all three statements there was no language problem ultimately. MR X: There was only one statement that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats." Bhokhwe. MR X: The rituals? MR MPOFU: Yes, the rituals. MR X: No. Mr Mpofu, let's tell the truth here. Mr Mpofu, I'm saying the gentleman who took the statement wrote wrong things there. We did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Okay, look, okay, I'm just being distracted actually into a path that I was not following with this box and goats and sheep. But now that we are on that path, maybe let's follow it. It is correct that you – when the Shangaan-speaking person was taking your statement from you and when you realised that there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem. MR X: Mr Chair, there was no problem with the last two statements, but the first one, yes there was a problem there because we did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand the first, and then, but it was resolved. MR X: Yes, it was resolved by bringing in a Xhosa-speaking person. MR MPOFU: Yes. So then in respect of all three statements there was no language problem ultimately. MR X: There was only one statement that had a problem, the first one, but there was no problem with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats." Bhokhwe. MR X: The rituals? MR MPOFU: Yes, the rituals. MR X: No. Mr Mpofu, let's tell the truth here. Mr Mpofu, I'm saying the gentleman who took the statement wrote wrong things there. We did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Okay, look, okay, I'm just being distracted actually into a path that I was not following with this box and goats and sheep. But now that we are on that path, maybe let's follow it. It is correct that you – when the Shangaan-speaking person was taking your statement from you and when you realised that there was a language problem, then you called for a Xhosa	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem. MR X: Mr Chair, there was no problem with the last two statements, but the first one, yes there was a problem there because we did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand the first, and then, but it was resolved. MR X: Yes, it was resolved by bringing in a Xhosa-speaking person. MR MPOFU: Yes. So then in respect of all three statements there was no language problem ultimately. MR X: There was only one statement that had a problem, the first one, but there was no problem with the subsequent two statements.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MPOFU: So there's no confusion there. That's consistent with your other statement. No, I'm saying, Mr X, on that part we agree, you and I agree, that's what you said in this statement to the Shangaan- speaking person, and it's also what you said to the Xhosa- speaking person. So there's no confusion about the box. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Then you go on and you say, "which he did ritual on it as well as two goats." Bhokhwe. MR X: The rituals? MR MPOFU: Yes, the rituals. MR X: No. Mr Mpofu, let's tell the truth here. Mr Mpofu, I'm saying the gentleman who took the statement wrote wrong things there. We did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Okay, look, okay, I'm just being distracted actually into a path that I was not following with this box and goats and sheep. But now that we are on that path, maybe let's follow it. It is correct that you – when the Shangaan-speaking person was taking your statement from you and when you realised that there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR X: No, there was no problem, language problems. MR MPOFU: Okay, so on all three statements that we are dealing with, the first one because it was taken by Ngqoko himself, second one because although it started by being taken by a Shangaan-speaking, that problem was resolved, and the third one, which was done with the help of Mr Mathibedi, on all those statements there was obviously then no language problem. MR X: Mr Chair, there was no problem with the last two statements, but the first one, yes there was a problem there because we did not understand each other. MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand the first, and then, but it was resolved. MR X: Yes, it was resolved by bringing in a Xhosa-speaking person. MR MPOFU: Yes. So then in respect of all three statements there was no language problem ultimately. MR X: There was only one statement that had a problem, the first one, but there was no problem with

	Page 32673		Page 32675
1	statements in respect of which there was no problem. Now	1	MR X: Mr Chair, what was taken there was
2	I'm saying in the statement, the one where there was a	2	pieces of his flesh and his blood.
3	problem initially, that problem was resolved because they	3	MR MPOFU: You know, Mr X, I'm also going
4	brought a Xhosa speaker. That is your evidence.	4	to argue that what you are doing is very cruel to the
5	MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Thank you. So from now on we	5	families of some of the people who were deceased, because
6 7	MR MPOFU: Thank you. So from now on we don't want to hear about the – a goat is a goat now.	6 7	you are telling lies and they are very eager to have closure and to find out what happened to their loved ones.
8	MR X: Excuse me, Mr Chair, goat is	8	MR X: Mr Chair, that gentleman was cut
9	"ibhokhwe" in Xhosa. Is that not so? And a sheep in Xhosa	9	and the statement of the people who washed the body say
10	would be "igusha." That was the mistake when that man	10	that part of his tongue and chin were cut.
11	wrote there "goat." We did not understand. There was a	11	CHAIRPERSON: Can I, sorry, can I ask you
12	language problem when I mentioned this word.	12	a question about that? In the –
13	MR MPOFU: Okay, I'm not going to go	13	MR X: If there is no truth in what I'm
14	around this with you. I think we've made it clear that	14	saying I will argue that in court.
15	that problem was solved. In that same statement - you	15	CHAIRPERSON: Alright, I would like to
16	remember you said that you joined AMCU for two months?	16	ask you a question. Exhibit AAAA8 is the statement that
17	MR X: I joined AMCU, the joining in took	17	you say was taken by the Shangaan speaking policemen who
18	one day, but the deductions were made over a period of two	18	made a mistake about the goats. Was that, that's according
19	months, which was R90 for an RDO. There is a copy of that	19	to your evidence. Was that the only mistake in that
20	AMCU probably membership.	20	statement?
21	MR MPOFU: You joined AMCU after the	21	MR X: The other mistake is the mention
22	strike, correct?	22	of ashes, I never mentioned ashes.
23	MR X: I joined AMCU whilst I was on	23	MR MPOFU: Yes, but as we know all these
24	strike. I joined it on the mountain.	24	mistakes, whether there was one or two or a thousand, they
25	MR MPOFU: So if anyone says you joined	25	were resolved once the Xhosa speaking was brought, that's
	Page 32674		Page 32676
1	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth?	1	your evidence?
2	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a	2	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant
2 3	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth?MR X:That person would be making amistake.The membership of AMCU went to the time office	2 3	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought
2 3 4	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work.	2 3 4	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in.
2 3 4 5	 AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of 	2 3 4 5	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making
2 3 4 5 6	 AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the 	2 3 4 5 6	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was
2 3 4 5 6 7	 AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we don't have to come back to the issue of the statement, in	2 3 4 5 6 7	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband and if you, the same person who was able to assist her, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we don't have to come back to the issue of the statement, in that statement, after the language problem was resolved you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we don't have to come back to the issue of the statement, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband and if you, the same person who was able to assist her, in one statement you say that he was only cut, which as we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we don't have to come back to the issue of the statement, in that statement, after the language problem was resolved you also said that, I'm reading from AAA8, Chairperson,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband and if you, the same person who was able to assist her, in one statement you say that he was only cut, which as we know is the objective evidence, and –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we don't have to come back to the issue of the statement, in that statement, after the language problem was resolved you also said that, I'm reading from AAA8, Chairperson, paragraph 7. You also said that, "On the 12th there were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband and if you, the same person who was able to assist her, in one statement you say that he was only cut, which as we know is the objective evidence, and – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we don't have to come back to the issue of the statement, in that statement, after the language problem was resolved you also said that, I'm reading from AAA8, Chairperson, paragraph 7. You also said that, "On the 12th there were two security officers attacked and killed whereby one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband and if you, the same person who was able to assist her, in one statement you say that he was only cut, which as we know is the objective evidence, and – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, which part is the witness not telling the truth, I mean if that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we don't have to come back to the issue of the statement, in that statement, after the language problem was resolved you also said that, I'm reading from AAA8, Chairperson, paragraph 7. You also said that, "On the 12th there were two security officers attacked and killed whereby one of them was cut on his chin and tongue and this piece of flesh	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband and if you, the same person who was able to assist her, in one statement you say that he was only cut, which as we know is the objective evidence, and – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, which part is the witness not telling the truth, I mean if that can be put to him it will be helpful.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we don't have to come back to the issue of the statement, in that statement, after the language problem was resolved you also said that, I'm reading from AAA8, Chairperson, paragraph 7. You also said that, "On the 12th there were two security officers attacked and killed whereby one of them was cut on his chin and tongue and this piece of flesh was taken together with his blood, put inside a plastic bag	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband and if you, the same person who was able to assist her, in one statement you say that he was only cut, which as we know is the objective evidence, and – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, which part is the witness not telling the truth, I mean if that can be put to him it will be helpful. MR MPOFU: Okay, it is the part where you say, also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes, that is not the truth.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we don't have to come back to the issue of the statement, in that statement, after the language problem was resolved you also said that, I'm reading from AAA8, Chairperson, paragraph 7. You also said that, "On the 12th there were two security officers attacked and killed whereby one of them was cut on his chin and tongue and this piece of flesh was taken together with his blood, put inside a plastic bag and also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes." Yes - MR X: Mr Chair, that gentleman was taken out of the car.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband and if you, the same person who was able to assist her, in one statement you say that he was only cut, which as we know is the objective evidence, and – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, which part is the witness not telling the truth, I mean if that can be put to him it will be helpful. MR MPOFU: Okay, it is the part where you say, also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes, that is not the truth. MR X: Repeat, what did you say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we don't have to come back to the issue of the statement, in that statement, after the language problem was resolved you also said that, I'm reading from AAA8, Chairperson, paragraph 7. You also said that, "On the 12th there were two security officers attacked and killed whereby one of them was cut on his chin and tongue and this piece of flesh was taken together with his blood, put inside a plastic bag and also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes." Yes - MR X: Mr Chair, that gentleman was taken out of the car. MR MPOFU: No, -	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband and if you, the same person who was able to assist her, in one statement you say that he was only cut, which as we know is the objective evidence, and – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, which part is the witness not telling the truth, I mean if that can be put to him it will be helpful. MR MPOFU: Okay, it is the part where you say, also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes, that is not the truth. MR X: Repeat, what did you say? MR MPOFU: Your lawyer was asking me to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we don't have to come back to the issue of the statement, in that statement, after the language problem was resolved you also said that, I'm reading from AAA8, Chairperson, paragraph 7. You also said that, "On the 12th there were two security officers attacked and killed whereby one of them was cut on his chin and tongue and this piece of flesh was taken together with his blood, put inside a plastic bag and also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes." Yes - MR X: Mr Chair, that gentleman was taken out of the car. MR MPOFU: No, - MR X: Even if the Commission can look at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband and if you, the same person who was able to assist her, in one statement you say that he was only cut, which as we know is the objective evidence, and – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, which part is the witness not telling the truth, I mean if that can be put to him it will be helpful. MR MPOFU: Okay, it is the part where you say, also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes, that is not the truth. MR X: Repeat, what did you say? MR MPOFU: Your lawyer was asking me to explain which part –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we don't have to come back to the issue of the statement, in that statement, after the language problem was resolved you also said that, I'm reading from AAA8, Chairperson, paragraph 7. You also said that, "On the 12th there were two security officers attacked and killed whereby one of them was cut on his chin and tongue and this piece of flesh was taken together with his blood, put inside a plastic bag and also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes." Yes - MR X: Mr Chair, that gentleman was taken out of the car. MR MPOFU: No, - MR X: Even if the Commission can look at that video, that man was cut.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband and if you, the same person who was able to assist her, in one statement you say that he was only cut, which as we know is the objective evidence, and – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, which part is the witness not telling the truth, I mean if that can be put to him it will be helpful. MR MPOFU: Okay, it is the part where you say, also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes, that is not the truth. MR X: Repeat, what did you say? MR MPOFU: Your lawyer was asking me to explain which part – CHAIRPERSON: No, he, hasn't got a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we don't have to come back to the issue of the statement, in that statement, after the language problem was resolved you also said that, I'm reading from AAA8, Chairperson, paragraph 7. You also said that, "On the 12th there were two security officers attacked and killed whereby one of them was cut on his chin and tongue and this piece of flesh was taken together with his blood, put inside a plastic bag and also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes." Yes - MR X: Mr Chair, that gentleman was taken out of the car. MR MPOFU: No, - MR X: Even if the Commission can look at that video, that man was cut. MR MPOFU: Okay, we're going to come to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband and if you, the same person who was able to assist her, in one statement you say that he was only cut, which as we know is the objective evidence, and – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, which part is the witness not telling the truth, I mean if that can be put to him it will be helpful. MR MPOFU: Okay, it is the part where you say, also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes, that is not the truth. MR X: Repeat, what did you say? MR MPOFU: Your lawyer was asking me to explain which part – CHAIRPERSON: No, he, hasn't got a lawyer, he is a witness called on behalf of the police and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we don't have to come back to the issue of the statement, in that statement, after the language problem was resolved you also said that, I'm reading from AAA8, Chairperson, paragraph 7. You also said that, "On the 12th there were two security officers attacked and killed whereby one of them was cut on his chin and tongue and this piece of flesh was taken together with his blood, put inside a plastic bag and also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes." Yes - MR X: Mr Chair, that gentleman was taken out of the car. MR MPOFU: No, - MR X: Even if the Commission can look at that video, that man was cut. MR MPOFU: Okay, we're going to come to the man who was cut. I am saying your statement says that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband and if you, the same person who was able to assist her, in one statement you say that he was only cut, which as we know is the objective evidence, and – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, which part is the witness not telling the truth, I mean if that can be put to him it will be helpful. MR MPOFU: Okay, it is the part where you say, also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes, that is not the truth. MR X: Repeat, what did you say? MR MPOFU: Your lawyer was asking me to explain which part – CHAIRPERSON: No, he, hasn't got a lawyer, he is a witness called on behalf of the police and Mr Mathibedi is not his lawyer as I understand it, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	AMCU after the strike they would not be telling the truth? MR X: That person would be making a mistake. The membership of AMCU went to the time office after we had returned back to work. [11:10] We all joined AMCU in one day, the processing of the membership could have happened later because of the large numbers or the workers who joined. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, so that we don't have to come back to the issue of the statement, in that statement, after the language problem was resolved you also said that, I'm reading from AAA8, Chairperson, paragraph 7. You also said that, "On the 12th there were two security officers attacked and killed whereby one of them was cut on his chin and tongue and this piece of flesh was taken together with his blood, put inside a plastic bag and also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes." Yes - MR X: Mr Chair, that gentleman was taken out of the car. MR MPOFU: No, - MR X: Even if the Commission can look at that video, that man was cut. MR MPOFU: Okay, we're going to come to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your evidence? MR X: Yes, the person was conversant with my language who is Xhosa, just as I am, was brought in. MR MPOFU: Ja, now the point I'm making to you is, seeing that that problem was resolved I was simply saying what you are doing is unfair and cruel because Ms Fundi wants to know what happened to her husband and if you, the same person who was able to assist her, in one statement you say that he was only cut, which as we know is the objective evidence, and – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, which part is the witness not telling the truth, I mean if that can be put to him it will be helpful. MR MPOFU: Okay, it is the part where you say, also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes, that is not the truth. MR X: Repeat, what did you say? MR MPOFU: Your lawyer was asking me to explain which part – CHAIRPERSON: No, he, hasn't got a lawyer, he is a witness called on behalf of the police and

		1	
1	Page 32677	1	Page 32679
1	asked that Mr Mpofu indicate clearly what statement in your statement that was taken earlier involved the Shangaan	1	doesn't. You in fact, your contention is that according to his evidence a Xhosa speaker was involved in regard to that
3	policemen, what statement of that was incorrect?	2	statement before it could –
4	understand you to concede that that statement, the one that	4	MR MPOFU: Ja, that thing is irrelevant,
5	was taken involving the Shangaan speaking policemen, is	5	Chairperson.
6	incorrect in at least two respects. Firstly in talking	6	CHAIRPERSON: And the witness at one
7	about the goats and secondly in saying that ashes were	7	point said that that a problem arose because the Shangaan
		8	speaker was, - I think all the evidence you need on that
8 9	taken from the policemen whose chin and tongue were cut.	0 9	
	Sorry, I beg your pardon, I got that wrong, that	9 10	point is on record, you could – MR MPOFU: Yes –
10	ashes were taken from the chin and tongue of the security	11	
11 12	official who was killed on the Sunday morning. The statement says, "On 12/08/2012 there were two security	12	CHAIRPERSON: - possibly proceed to the next point.
		13	
13	officers attacked and killed, whereby one of them was cut on his chin and tongue and his piece of flesh was taken."		MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. Yes, but I want to emphasise that according to his evidence this
14		14	
15	Now that refers to Mr Fundi, and then the sentence continues, "with his blood put inside a plastic bag and	15 16	whole Shangaan thing is a red herring, it was resolved, so I don't even think we should mention it now because you say
16 17	also ashes from him as he was burnt to ashes." Now that		5 5
17	part about the ashes and he has been burnt to ashes is not	17 18	it was resolved, and mentioning it again just revives it from the dead. Now another, you saw, another contradiction
19	correct because that's not what happened to Mr Fundi, it	19	which is also not fair in the same way is that you also
20	happened to the other security officers. Am I correct in	20	contradict yourself about what happened to the flesh and
20	saying that?	20	blood that you're talking about. Here and in this
22	MR X: Mr Chair, I'm saying there were	22	statement you said that you saw the blood being mixed with
23	two security people there, I did not know their names, one	23	muti, correct?
24	was moved from the car, the other one was not and no ashes	24	MR X: Mr Chair, these things were taken
25	were taken there. It is pieces of flesh and blood that was	25	to the Nyala.
	·····		
	Page 32678		Page 32680
1	Page 32678 taken.	1	Page 32680 MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking
1 2	-	1 2	0
	taken.	-	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking
2	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was	2	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with
2 3	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the	2 3 4	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or
2 3 4	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer	2 3 4	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not?
2 3 4 5	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct.	2 3 4 5	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was	2 3 4 5 6	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give contradicting accounts about what happened to their loved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there. MR MPOFU: Yes, all this happened in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give contradicting accounts about what happened to their loved ones.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there. MR MPOFU: Yes, all this happened in your presence, you saw it with your own two eyes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give contradicting accounts about what happened to their loved ones. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there. MR MPOFU: Yes, all this happened in your presence, you saw it with your own two eyes? MR X: Yes, they were mixed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give contradicting accounts about what happened to their loved ones. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, before the witness answers, sorry, Mr X? Sorry, before the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there. MR MPOFU: Yes, all this happened in your presence, you saw it with your own two eyes? MR X: Yes, they were mixed. MR MPOFU: Mr X, you're not answering –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give contradicting accounts about what happened to their loved ones. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, before the witness answers, sorry, Mr X? Sorry, before the witness answers, what is the contradictory account that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there. MR MPOFU: Yes, all this happened in your presence, you saw it with your own two eyes? MR X: Yes, they were mixed. MR MPOFU: Mr X, you're not answering – CHAIRPERSON: The question is, we know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give contradicting accounts about what happened to their loved ones. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, before the witness answers, sorry, Mr X? Sorry, before the witness is giving?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there. MR MPOFU: Yes, all this happened in your presence, you saw it with your own two eyes? MR X: Yes, they were mixed. MR MPOFU: Mr X, you're not answering – CHAIRPERSON: The question is, we know you told us they were mixed. What Mr Mpofu wants to know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give contradicting accounts about what happened to their loved ones. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, before the witness answers, sorry, Mr X? Sorry, before the witness answers, what is the contradictory account that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there. MR MPOFU: Yes, all this happened in your presence, you saw it with your own two eyes? MR X: Yes, they were mixed. MR MPOFU: Mr X, you're not answering – CHAIRPERSON: The question is, we know you told us they were mixed. What Mr Mpofu wants to know from you now is whether mixed in your presence, did you see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give contradicting accounts about what happened to their loved ones. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, before the witness answers, what is the contradictory account that the witness is giving? MR MPOFU: Okay, in one state I would ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there. MR MPOFU: Yes, all this happened in your presence, you saw it with your own two eyes? MR X: Yes, they were mixed. MR MPOFU: Mr X, you're not answering – CHAIRPERSON: The question is, we know you told us they were mixed. What Mr Mpofu wants to know from you now is whether mixed in your presence, did you see it happening because you were there, looking at it when it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give contradicting accounts about what happened to their loved ones. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, before the witness answers, sorry, Mr X? Sorry, before the witness is giving? MR MPOFU: Okay, in one state I would ask - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, the question is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there. MR MPOFU: Yes, all this happened in your presence, you saw it with your own two eyes? MR X: Yes, they were mixed. MR MPOFU: Mr X, you're not answering – CHAIRPERSON: The question is, we know you told us they were mixed. What Mr Mpofu wants to know from you now is whether mixed in your presence, did you see it happening because you were there, looking at it when it took place? That's your question, Mr Mpofu?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give contradicting accounts about what happened to their loved ones. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, before the witness answers, sorry, Mr X? Sorry, before the witness is giving? MR MPOFU: Okay, in one state I would ask - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, the question is a bit imprecise, if you don't, if you'll forgive my -	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there. MR MPOFU: Yes, all this happened in your presence, you saw it with your own two eyes? MR X: Yes, they were mixed. MR MPOFU: Mr X, you're not answering – CHAIRPERSON: The question is, we know you told us they were mixed. What Mr Mpofu wants to know from you now is whether mixed in your presence, did you see it happening because you were there, looking at it when it took place? That's your question, Mr Mpofu? MR X: Yes, I saw it with my eyes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give contradicting accounts about what happened to their loved ones. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, before the witness answers, sorry, Mr X? Sorry, before the witness is giving? MR MPOFU: Okay, in one state I would ask - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, the question is a bit imprecise, if you don't, if you'll forgive my - MR MPOFU: No, I –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there. MR MPOFU: Yes, all this happened in your presence, you saw it with your own two eyes? MR X: Yes, they were mixed. MR MPOFU: Mr X, you're not answering – CHAIRPERSON: The question is, we know you told us they were mixed. What Mr Mpofu wants to know from you now is whether mixed in your presence, did you see it happening because you were there, looking at it when it took place? That's your question, Mr Mpofu? MR X: Yes, I saw it with my eyes. CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm going to argue at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give contradicting accounts about what happened to their loved ones. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, before the witness answers, sorry, Mr X? Sorry, before the witness is giving? MR MPOFU: Okay, in one state I would ask - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, the question is a bit imprecise, if you don't, if you'll forgive my - MR MPOFU: No, I – CHAIRPERSON: The position is that he is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there. MR MPOFU: Yes, all this happened in your presence, you saw it with your own two eyes? MR X: Yes, they were mixed. MR MPOFU: Mr X, you're not answering – CHAIRPERSON: The question is, we know you told us they were mixed. What Mr Mpofu wants to know from you now is whether mixed in your presence, did you see it happening because you were there, looking at it when it took place? That's your question, Mr Mpofu? MR X: Yes, I saw it with my eyes. CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm going to argue at the end that that is a lie and a fabrication, one of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give contradicting accounts about what happened to their loved ones. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, before the witness answers, sorry, Mr X? Sorry, before the witness is giving? MR MPOFU: Okay, in one state I would ask - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, the question is a bit imprecise, if you don't, if you'll forgive my - MR MPOFU: No, I – CHAIRPERSON: The position is that he is not giving contradictory accounts now, your point is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there. MR MPOFU: Yes, all this happened in your presence, you saw it with your own two eyes? MR X: Yes, they were mixed. MR MPOFU: Mr X, you're not answering – CHAIRPERSON: The question is, we know you told us they were mixed. What Mr Mpofu wants to know from you now is whether mixed in your presence, did you see it happening because you were there, looking at it when it took place? That's your question, Mr Mpofu? MR X: Yes, I saw it with my eyes. CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm going to argue at the end that that is a lie and a fabrication, one of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give contradicting accounts about what happened to their loved ones. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, before the witness answers, sorry, Mr X? Sorry, before the witness is giving? MR MPOFU: Okay, in one state I would ask - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, the question is a bit imprecise, if you don't, if you'll forgive my - MR MPOFU: No, I – CHAIRPERSON: The position is that he is not giving contradictory accounts now, your point is that in the statements he made there are contradictory accounts,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there. MR MPOFU: Yes, all this happened in your presence, you saw it with your own two eyes? MR X: Yes, they were mixed. MR MPOFU: Mr X, you're not answering – CHAIRPERSON: The question is, we know you told us they were mixed. What Mr Mpofu wants to know from you now is whether mixed in your presence, did you see it happening because you were there, looking at it when it took place? That's your question, Mr Mpofu? MR X: Yes, I saw it with my eyes. CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm going to argue at the end that that is a lie and a fabrication, one of your embellishments and to base that I am going to use your statement, AAAA1.2, paragraph 13 thereof, Chairperson,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	taken. CHAIRPERSON: The statement which was taken involving the Shangaan policemen which makes the allegation that ashes were taken from the security officer whose chin and tongue were cut, that part about ashes been taken is not correct in the statement, is that correct? MR X: No, that is not correct. MR MPOFU: Ja, so that's the point I was making that, the point I was simply making is that it is not correct and not fair on the families if you give contradicting accounts about what happened to their loved ones. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, before the witness answers, sorry, Mr X? Sorry, before the witness is giving? MR MPOFU: Okay, in one state I would ask - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, the question is a bit imprecise, if you don't, if you'll forgive my - MR MPOFU: No, I – CHAIRPERSON: The position is that he is not giving contradictory accounts now, your point is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know that, I'm asking you about your evidence, Mr X. Did you personally with your two eyes see the human tissue being mixed with muti or not? MR X: Yes, they were put on something there on the mountain and burnt, and then they were mixed with the muti. MR MPOFU: In your presence, you saw that? MR X: There were bottles there. MR MPOFU: Yes, all this happened in your presence, you saw it with your own two eyes? MR X: Yes, they were mixed. MR MPOFU: Mr X, you're not answering – CHAIRPERSON: The question is, we know you told us they were mixed. What Mr Mpofu wants to know from you now is whether mixed in your presence, did you see it happening because you were there, looking at it when it took place? That's your question, Mr Mpofu? MR X: Yes, I saw it with my eyes. CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm going to argue at the end that that is a lie and a fabrication, one of your

	Page 32681		Page 32683
1	at least one of them, I'm not so tedious about the second	1	CHAIRPERSON: Let me repeat his question
2	one. You said and this is a statement that was taken by	2	to you. What he says to you is this; he says no one
3	Nxopo, so there was no problem here, correct?	3	therefore handed the plastic to one of the sangomas. Is
4	MR X: Yes, Chair.	4	that correct? That's his question.
5	MR MPOFU: In that statement you say	5	MR X: The plastic was put down on the
6	about the same incident, the blood and human tissues were	6	ground at the mountain and the sangoma took it.
7	handed to one of the Sangomas by Bhele.	7	CHAIRPERSON: So does that mean that no
8	MR X: Repeat the question? Bhele cut	8	one handed the plastic to one of the sangomas?
9	the security.	9	MR X: No, I don't remember that, Mr
10	MR MPOFU: Okay, that's fine, that was at	10	Chair.
11	the scene. When you got to the mountain who gave the human	11	MR MPOFU: Well, you see, Mr X, I have
12	tissue to the sangoma?	12	said to you that what you are doing is cruel to the
13	MR X: The people who gave a report back	13	families, but it's also cruel to the people, the protesters
14	on the mountain is Xolani and Mambush and those are the	14	that you have been, whose names you've been banding about
15	people who handed over these things to the sangoma.	15	in this Commission.
16	MR MPOFU: So Bhele's involvement, - I'm	16	CHAIRPERSON: I think you must explain
17	sorry, Mr X.	17	why before you expect him to -
18	MR X: That plastic was not heavy, they	18	MR MPOFU: Yes, because just in an
19	were not helping each other to carry that plastic, it was	19	example of this questioning that the Chairperson and I have
20	not heavy.	20	been giving, what you have said before in your previous
21	MR MPOFU: Ja, that's not my question, Mr	21	statement and what would have been written about in
22	X, who gave the plastic to the sangoma, simple question?	22	newspapers is that Bhele handed the human tissue to the
23	MR QGIRANA: Mr X is asking the question	23	sangoma. Now you are saying nobody did that, which means
24	to be repeated?	24	that you would have been unfair on, infringing on the
25	MR X: This plastic was put on the ground	25	rights of a person who is now viewed in a particular way by
	D 20/02		D
1	Page 32682	1	Page 32684
1	next to the sangoma.	1	the community.
1 2 3	next to the sangoma. MR MPOFU: By whom?	1 2 3	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele
2	next to the sangoma. MR MPOFU: By whom? MR X: It is Bhele who was doing the	2	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga.
2 3	next to the sangoma. MR MPOFU: By whom?	2 3	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and
2 3 4	next to the sangoma.MR MPOFU:By whom?MR X:It is Bhele who was doing thecutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic.	2 3 4	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga.
2 3 4 5	next to the sangoma. MR MPOFU: By whom? MR X: It is Bhele who was doing the cutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic. MR MPOFU: Mr X, please answer the	2 3 4 5	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show
2 3 4 5 6	next to the sangoma. MR MPOFU: By whom? MR X: It is Bhele who was doing the cutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic. MR MPOFU: Mr X, please answer the question, it is a simple question. You have explained that	2 3 4 5 6	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the
2 3 4 5 6 7	next to the sangoma.MR MPOFU:By whom?MR X:It is Bhele who was doing thecutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic.MR MPOFU:Mr X, please answer thequestion, it is a simple question. You have explained thatBhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave the	2 3 4 5 6 7	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	next to the sangoma.MR MPOFU:By whom?MR X:It is Bhele who was doing thecutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic.MR MPOFU:Mr X, please answer thequestion, it is a simple question. You have explained thatBhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave thescene now.Who had the plastic and then you said it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	next to the sangoma. MR MPOFU: By whom? MR X: It is Bhele who was doing the cutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic. MR MPOFU: Mr X, please answer the question, it is a simple question. You have explained that Bhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave the scene now. Who had the plastic and then you said it was Mambush and Xolani. Now I'm saying to you, who gave, of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over and the record will also show that when I asked you to name
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR to the sangoma.MR MPOFU:By whom?MR X:It is Bhele who was doing thecutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic.MR MPOFU:Mr X, please answer thequestion, it is a simple question. You have explained thatBhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave thescene now.Who had the plastic and then you said it wasMambush and Xolani.Now I'm saying to you, who gave, ofthose three people that you've mentioned or anybody at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over and the record will also show that when I asked you to name the person who did it, you did not do so and now you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR to the sangoma.MR MPOFU:By whom?MR X:It is Bhele who was doing thecutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic.MR MPOFU:Mr X, please answer thequestion, it is a simple question. You have explained thatBhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave thescene now.Who had the plastic and then you said it wasMambush and Xolani.Now I'm saying to you, who gave, ofthose three people that you've mentioned or anybody at thatmountain, who gave the plastic to the sangoma?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over and the record will also show that when I asked you to name the person who did it, you did not do so and now you are changing it. I asked you several times; I said I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR to the sangoma.MR MPOFU:By whom?MR X:It is Bhele who was doing thecutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic.MR MPOFU:Mr X, please answer thequestion, it is a simple question. You have explained thatBhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave thescene now.Who had the plastic and then you said it wasMambush and Xolani.Now I'm saying to you, who gave, ofthose three people that you've mentioned or anybody at thatmountain, who gave the plastic to the sangoma?[11:30]MR X:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over and the record will also show that when I asked you to name the person who did it, you did not do so and now you are changing it. I asked you several times; I said I understand what you're saying but even if it was put on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR to the sangoma.MR MPOFU:By whom?MR X:It is Bhele who was doing thecutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic.MR MPOFU:Mr X, please answer thequestion, it is a simple question. You have explained thatBhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave thescene now.Who had the plastic and then you said it wasMambush and Xolani.Now I'm saying to you, who gave, ofthose three people that you've mentioned or anybody at thatmountain, who gave the plastic to the sangoma?[11:30]MR X:When we got to the mountain, MrChair, the plastic bag was put on the ground, that's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over and the record will also show that when I asked you to name the person who did it, you did not do so and now you are changing it. I asked you several times; I said I understand what you're saying but even if it was put on the ground, by whom was it put, and you did not identify
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mext to the sangoma.MR MPOFU:By whom?MR X:It is Bhele who was doing thecutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic.MR MPOFU:Mr X, please answer thequestion, it is a simple question. You have explained thatBhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave thescene now.Who had the plastic and then you said it wasMambush and Xolani.Now I'm saying to you, who gave, ofthose three people that you've mentioned or anybody at thatmountain, who gave the plastic to the sangoma?[11:30]MR X:When we got to the mountain, MrChair, the plastic bag was put on the ground, that's theplastic bag that Bhele had, or was carrying, and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over and the record will also show that when I asked you to name the person who did it, you did not do so and now you are changing it. I asked you several times; I said I understand what you're saying but even if it was put on the ground, by whom was it put, and you did not identify anybody and you just went back to who cut the person. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR to the sangoma.MR MPOFU:By whom?MR X:It is Bhele who was doing thecutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic.MR MPOFU:Mr X, please answer thequestion, it is a simple question. You have explained thatBhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave thescene now.Who had the plastic and then you said it wasMambush and Xolani.Now I'm saying to you, who gave, ofthose three people that you've mentioned or anybody at thatmountain, who gave the plastic to the sangoma?[11:30]MR X:When we got to the mountain, MrChair, the plastic bag was put on the ground, that's theplastic bag that Bhele had, or was carrying, and thesangoma took it from where it was put.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over and the record will also show that when I asked you to name the person who did it, you did not do so and now you are changing it. I asked you several times; I said I understand what you're saying but even if it was put on the ground, by whom was it put, and you did not identify anybody and you just went back to who cut the person. But anyway –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mext to the sangoma.MR MPOFU:By whom?MR X:It is Bhele who was doing thecutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic.MR MPOFU:Mr X, please answer thequestion, it is a simple question. You have explained thatBhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave thescene now.Who had the plastic and then you said it wasMambush and Xolani.Now I'm saying to you, who gave, ofthose three people that you've mentioned or anybody at thatmountain, who gave the plastic to the sangoma?[11:30]MR X:When we got to the mountain, MrChair, the plastic bag was put on the ground, that's theplastic bag that Bhele had, or was carrying, and thesangoma took it from where it was put.MR MPOFU:Alright, so then that answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over and the record will also show that when I asked you to name the person who did it, you did not do so and now you are changing it. I asked you several times; I said I understand what you're saying but even if it was put on the ground, by whom was it put, and you did not identify anybody and you just went back to who cut the person. But anyway – CHAIRPERSON: Just wait, the witness -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Next to the sangoma.MR MPOFU:By whom?MR X:It is Bhele who was doing thecutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic.MR MPOFU:Mr X, please answer thequestion, it is a simple question. You have explained thatBhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave thescene now.Who had the plastic and then you said it wasMambush and Xolani.Now I'm saying to you, who gave, ofthose three people that you've mentioned or anybody at thatmountain, who gave the plastic to the sangoma?[11:30]MR X:When we got to the mountain, MrChair, the plastic bag was put on the ground, that's theplastic bag that Bhele had, or was carrying, and thesangoma took it from where it was put.MR MPOFU:Alright, so then that answeris that no one handed the plastic to the sangoma, it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over and the record will also show that when I asked you to name the person who did it, you did not do so and now you are changing it. I asked you several times; I said I understand what you're saying but even if it was put on the ground, by whom was it put, and you did not identify anybody and you just went back to who cut the person. But anyway – CHAIRPERSON: Just wait, the witness - sorry, what is your answer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	next to the sangoma.MR MPOFU:By whom?MR X:It is Bhele who was doing thecutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic.MR MPOFU:Mr X, please answer thequestion, it is a simple question. You have explained thatBhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave thescene now.Who had the plastic and then you said it wasMambush and Xolani.Now I'm saying to you, who gave, ofthose three people that you've mentioned or anybody at thatmountain, who gave the plastic to the sangoma?[11:30]MR X:When we got to the mountain, MrChair, the plastic bag was put on the ground, that's theplastic bag that Bhele had, or was carrying, and thesangoma took it from where it was put.MR MPOFU:Alright, so then that answeris that no one handed the plastic to the sangoma, it wasjust put down, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over and the record will also show that when I asked you to name the person who did it, you did not do so and now you are changing it. I asked you several times; I said I understand what you're saying but even if it was put on the ground, by whom was it put, and you did not identify anybody and you just went back to who cut the person. But anyway – CHAIRPERSON: Just wait, the witness - sorry, what is your answer? MR MPOFU: Sorry, sorry, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	next to the sangoma.MR MPOFU:By whom?MR X:It is Bhele who was doing thecutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic.MR MPOFU:Mr X, please answer thequestion, it is a simple question. You have explained thatBhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave thescene now.Who had the plastic and then you said it wasMambush and Xolani.Now I'm saying to you, who gave, ofthose three people that you've mentioned or anybody at thatmountain, who gave the plastic to the sangoma?[11:30]MR X:When we got to the mountain, MrChair, the plastic bag was put on the ground, that's theplastic bag that Bhele had, or was carrying, and thesangoma took it from where it was put.MR MPOFU:Alright, so then that answeris that no one handed the plastic to the sangoma, it wasjust put down, correct?MR X:The plastic was carried by Bhele	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over and the record will also show that when I asked you to name the person who did it, you did not do so and now you are changing it. I asked you several times; I said I understand what you're saying but even if it was put on the ground, by whom was it put, and you did not identify anybody and you just went back to who cut the person. But anyway – CHAIRPERSON: Just wait, the witness - sorry, what is your answer? MR MPOFU: Sorry, sorry, Chair. MR X: Mr Chair, Xhosas are hard-headed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	next to the sangoma.MR MPOFU:By whom?MR X:It is Bhele who was doing thecutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic.MR MPOFU:Mr X, please answer thequestion, it is a simple question. You have explained thatBhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave thescene now.Who had the plastic and then you said it wasMambush and Xolani.Now I'm saying to you, who gave, ofthose three people that you've mentioned or anybody at thatmountain, who gave the plastic to the sangoma?[11:30]MR X:When we got to the mountain, MrChair, the plastic bag was put on the ground, that's theplastic bag that Bhele had, or was carrying, and thesangoma took it from where it was put.MR MPOFU:Alright, so then that answeris that no one handed the plastic to the sangoma, it wasjust put down, correct?MR X:The plastic was carried by Bheleon the way to the mountain, Bhele, the person who was doing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over and the record will also show that when I asked you to name the person who did it, you did not do so and now you are changing it. I asked you several times; I said I understand what you're saying but even if it was put on the ground, by whom was it put, and you did not identify anybody and you just went back to who cut the person. But anyway – CHAIRPERSON: Just wait, the witness - sorry, what is your answer? MR MPOFU: Sorry, sorry, Chair. MR X: Mr Chair, Xhosas are hard-headed people. I'm explaining what I'm explaining to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 next to the sangoma. MR MPOFU: By whom? MR X: It is Bhele who was doing the cutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic. MR MPOFU: Mr X, please answer the question, it is a simple question. You have explained that Bhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave the scene now. Who had the plastic and then you said it was Mambush and Xolani. Now I'm saying to you, who gave, of those three people that you've mentioned or anybody at that mountain, who gave the plastic to the sangoma? [11:30] MR X: When we got to the mountain, Mr Chair, the plastic bag was put on the ground, that's the plastic bag that Bhele had, or was carrying, and the sangoma took it from where it was put. MR MPOFU: Alright, so then that answer is that no one handed the plastic to the sangoma, it was just put down, correct? MR X: The plastic was carried by Bhele on the way to the mountain, Bhele, the person who was doing the cutting. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over and the record will also show that when I asked you to name the person who did it, you did not do so and now you are changing it. I asked you several times; I said I understand what you're saying but even if it was put on the ground, by whom was it put, and you did not identify anybody and you just went back to who cut the person. But anyway – CHAIRPERSON: Just wait, the witness - sorry, what is your answer? MR MPOFU: Sorry, sorry, Chair. MR X: Mr Chair, Xhosas are hard-headed people. I'm explaining what I'm explaining to the Commission and I'm not changing it. I will explain it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 next to the sangoma. MR MPOFU: By whom? MR X: It is Bhele who was doing the cutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic. MR MPOFU: Mr X, please answer the question, it is a simple question. You have explained that Bhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave the scene now. Who had the plastic and then you said it was Mambush and Xolani. Now I'm saying to you, who gave, of those three people that you've mentioned or anybody at that mountain, who gave the plastic to the sangoma? [11:30] MR X: When we got to the mountain, Mr Chair, the plastic bag was put on the ground, that's the plastic bag that Bhele had, or was carrying, and the sangoma took it from where it was put. MR MPOFU: Alright, so then that answer is that no one handed the plastic to the sangoma, it was just put down, correct? MR X: The plastic was carried by Bhele on the way to the mountain, Bhele, the person who was doing the cutting. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, I'm – 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over and the record will also show that when I asked you to name the person who did it, you did not do so and now you are changing it. I asked you several times; I said I understand what you're saying but even if it was put on the ground, by whom was it put, and you did not identify anybody and you just went back to who cut the person. But anyway – CHAIRPERSON: Just wait, the witness - sorry, what is your answer? MR MPOFU: Sorry, sorry, Chair. MR X: Mr Chair, Xhosas are hard-headed people. I'm explaining what I'm explaining to the Commission and I'm not changing it. I will explain it later in court if I have to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 next to the sangoma. MR MPOFU: By whom? MR X: It is Bhele who was doing the cutting and put the pieces of flesh in the plastic. MR MPOFU: Mr X, please answer the question, it is a simple question. You have explained that Bhele cut the person, so that's why I said, let's leave the scene now. Who had the plastic and then you said it was Mambush and Xolani. Now I'm saying to you, who gave, of those three people that you've mentioned or anybody at that mountain, who gave the plastic to the sangoma? [11:30] MR X: When we got to the mountain, Mr Chair, the plastic bag was put on the ground, that's the plastic bag that Bhele had, or was carrying, and the sangoma took it from where it was put. MR MPOFU: Alright, so then that answer is that no one handed the plastic to the sangoma, it was just put down, correct? MR X: The plastic was carried by Bhele on the way to the mountain, Bhele, the person who was doing the cutting. MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, I'm – CHAIRPERSON: Wr Mpofu is asking you a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the community. MR X: It is like that, Mr Chair, Bhele put the plastic bag on the ground in front of the inyanga. Does Mr Mpofu mean handing, physically handing it over and putting it in the Sangoma's hand? No, he did not do that. MR MPOFU: Well, the record will show that previously, or rather not even the record, the statement will show that you said that it was handed over and the record will also show that when I asked you to name the person who did it, you did not do so and now you are changing it. I asked you several times; I said I understand what you're saying but even if it was put on the ground, by whom was it put, and you did not identify anybody and you just went back to who cut the person. But anyway – CHAIRPERSON: Just wait, the witness - sorry, what is your answer? MR MPOFU: Sorry, sorry, Chair. MR X: Mr Chair, Xhosas are hard-headed people. I'm explaining what I'm explaining to the Commission and I'm not changing it. I will explain it later in court if I have to. CHAIRPERSON: I've already said I don't

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

	······································		
	Page 32685		Page 32687
1	ask people to leave. I don't want to do that because I'm	1	something else? I think –
2	sure everybody here wants to hear the evidence, but please	2	MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, I –
3	behave. It's very disturbing. It's difficult for us to	3	CHAIRPERSON: I take it you want to reply
4	follow the evidence. If there are distractions of the kind	4	to the criticism of you, but then we can move on.
5	I've referred to it makes it more difficult, so please	5	MR MPOFU: That's exactly what I'm doing,
6	cooperate with me.	6	Chairperson. Mr X, I want to assure you that I respect you
7	MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson.	7	and I'm asking you these questions in a respectful manner,
8	Insofar as it was at my expense I understand –	8	deliberately. All I was saying was that what you have said
9	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, the evidence on	9	now is a deviation –
10	this point is on the record. I think you can move on to	10	MR X: Sorry, Sir. As far as this
11	another point. The record will speak for itself.	11	respect issue goes, Mr Chair, Mr Mpofu started asking me
12	MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson.	12	about the tie; that is where I realised that he is not
13	So we'll come back to the hard-headedness of Xhosa. So you	13	showing respect. I could deduce from those questions about
14	say that Xhosas will deny something that even if they know	14	the tie that this is the way it is.
15	that it is true? Is that correct?	15	MR MPOFU: Okay, Mr X –
16	MR X: What is Mr Mpofu saying?	16	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, Mr Mpofu, I was
17	MR MPOFU: No, you were insulting me.	17	proposing to take tea adjournment at quarter to 12, so when
18	You said that Xhosas are stubborn or hard-headed and they	18	you've reached a convenient stage we'll do that.
19	will deny something even if it is true, and that's why I'm	19	MR MPOFU: Yes, let me just round off
20	not understanding what you are saying.	20	this point, Chairperson. Mr X, the only reason that I
20		20	asked you about your tie is because a few days ago you gave
		21	
22	CHAIRPERSON: Two points, did you say		evidence – and I will refer you to it – that the reason
23	that? What exactly did you say about the hard-headedness	23	that you are wearing that jacket is because your inyanga
24	of Xhosas?	24	had said you must wear it throughout the evidence. I'll
25	MR MPOFU: Well, I've just put the	25	refer you to that part.
	Page 32686		Page 32688
1	question, Chairperson –	1	MR X: Mr Chair, any Xhosa-speaking
2	CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I'm asking the	2	person will see what Mr Mpofu is doing and questions he's
3	witness, I'm not asking you. I'm asking the witness.	3	asking show no respect. He doesn't respect me first,
4	MR X: Mr Chair, Mr Mpofu is disputing	4	although he's a lawyer.
5	what I'm saying. He is Xhosa, I'm also Xhosa. What I'm	5	MR MPOFU: Okay, now just to round off
6	saying is a Xhosa person will deny something that he knows.	6	this point before we take the break, you remember that you
7	MR MPOFU: Okay, so that applies to you	7	said to the Chairperson that the mixing of the human tissue
8	as well.	8	and the muti is something you observed with your own two
9	MR X: Sir, a Xhosa can just deny	9	eyes?
10	something that he knows.	10	MR X: That is what happened, Mr Chair;
11	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, so which Xhosa person	11	there were also sheep that were used to make a screen there
12	are you referring to? Is it Mr Mpofu you say who's doing	12	at that place where the rituals were taking place.
13	that, or is it you? Is it both of you?	13	MR MPOFU: Yes. No, I know about the
14	MR X: Chair, the argument is between me	14	sheep. We'll get there. I'm saying do you remember that
14	and Mr Mpofu. We are both Xhosas.	14	you said to the Chairperson that the mixing of the human
	-		
16	MR MPOFU: And we both suffer from this	16	tissue with the muti is something that you observed with
17	thing of denying something that we know is true, correct?	17	your own two eyes? I'm just taking you back so that we
18	MR X: Mr Chair, I'm not changing from	18	leave this issue of respect.
19	what I said. Mr Mpofu is giving me a hard time here. He	19	MR X: Yes, those were done.
20	wants respect, but he does not give me respect. I should	20	MR MPOFU: So in the statement that I
21	get respect from him as a labour practitioner. Mr Mpofu is	21	referred you to this is what you say about that. "We were
22	a bigger person than me, it can also mean older person. I	22	told that the human tissues and blood are going to be mixed
22	must get respect from him if he wants respect from me.	23	together to make a much stronger muti by the sangoma." Car
23			
24	MR MPOFU: Okay, Mr X, I can just –	24	you see –
24 25		24 25	you see – CHAIRPERSON: [Inaudible, speaking

	Page 32689		Page 32691
1	simultaneously with witness]	1	his cross-examination.
2	MR X: I saw that, I saw this being done,	2	MR MAHLANGU: Confirmed, Chairperson.
3	Mr Chair, and we were told why it was being done, but I saw	3	MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr X.
4	it.	4	CHAIRPERSON: We took longer to come back
5	MR MPOFU: You were told whilst or after	5	than you thought we would, but we had some housekeeping
6	it was done?	6	matters to attend to in Chambers.
7	MR X: Mr Chair, that was the mention	7	MR MPOFU: I'll take that into account,
8	that these things would be mixed so that we do not turn	8	Chairperson. You also said that, or let me put it this
9	back. When we attack the police we should go forward.	9	way. The mistakes that you say were in that statement, are
10	MR MPOFU: So in Xhosa [African	10	those the only mistakes that you can remember?
11	language]. Is that correct? No, you have to say that in	11	MR X: In which statement, Sir?
12	English, Mr Interpreter.	12	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair, I think
13	MR QGIRANA: In Xhosa you said you were	13	the question is unfair to the witness, it is very vague.
14	told after it had been done. Is that not so?	14	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sure you can make the
15	MR X: Yes, Sir.	15	question a bit more precise so that the witness can deal
16	MR MPOFU: Yes, even that is against what	16	with it adequately. I understand the question, I'm not
17 18	you're saying in your statement. You say in your statement, "We were told that the human tissues and blood	17 18	sure if the witness does. MR MPOFU: Yes, the witness has just
10	are going to be mixed together to make much stronger muti	18	asked me a question to clarify and I'm busy doing that.
20	by the sangoma." I'm not going to belabour the point. I'm	20	I'm talking about the statement which there was initially a
20	simply saying that your version of what you say in the	20	language problem and then it was resolved when they called
22	Commission and what you said in the statement AAAA8 and	22	a Xhosa speaker.
23	what you say in AAAA1.2 are not the same. That's all I'm	22	CHAIRPERSON: The statement about the
24	saying.	24	goats, where you say you didn't mention goats, you say that
25	MR X: Mr Chair, what I mention in my	25	is a mistake. You also said there was a mistaken in that
	Page 32690		Page 32692
1	statement is the same as what Mr Mpofu is saying.	1	statement relating to ashes, the ashes were taken from the
2	MR MPOFU: And just before we take the	2	person whose tongue and chin had been cut, that that is a
3	break, all I'm saying, Mr X, I'm raising these things not	3	mistake. Is there any other mistakes?
4 5	just to show you the differences. The big point I'm making is that what you are doing by contradicting yourself on	4 5	MR X: No, I can't remember. MR MPOFU: Now let's then go to the, now
5	these important issues about which some family members		C C
6 7	would like to have closure, you are actually creating more	6 7	that we know that there were no other mistakes let's go to the sentence after the one that, on AAAA8, on the second
, 8	questions than answers and that is unfair and cruel on	8	page, the end of paragraph 7, you said the flesh and blood
9	them. That's all I'm saying.	9	were mixed with muti and we all licked it, so, that's not
10	MR X: Mr Chair, what I'm saying is that	10	what I want to question you about. Now after that you then
11	that man was mutilated, pieces of flesh were eaten by the	11	say, this happened every time when a person is attached and
	people there, and I'm not changing now, I can mention that	12	killed whereby his blood was collected and mixed with muti
12		1 . –	and licked.
12 13	later in court. Where was these pieces of flesh aoina to?	13	
	later in court. Where was these pieces of flesh going to? What was going to happen to them?	13 14	MR X: I had explained that, Chairperson.
13	later in court. Where was these pieces of flesh going to? What was going to happen to them? [11:50] If what I am saying is not the truth the court		
13 14	What was going to happen to them?	14	MR X: I had explained that, Chairperson. I said the first person who took the statement from me, there was this language, there was a misunderstanding,
13 14 15	What was going to happen to them? [11:50] If what I am saying is not the truth the court	14 15	I said the first person who took the statement from me,
13 14 15 16	What was going to happen to them? [11:50] If what I am saying is not the truth the court will decide what was going to happen with these pieces of	14 15 16	I said the first person who took the statement from me, there was this language, there was a misunderstanding,
13 14 15 16 17	What was going to happen to them? [11:50] If what I am saying is not the truth the court will decide what was going to happen with these pieces of flesh.	14 15 16 17	I said the first person who took the statement from me, there was this language, there was a misunderstanding, there was only one person whose body parts were taken, it
13 14 15 16 17 18	What was going to happen to them? [11:50] If what I am saying is not the truth the court will decide what was going to happen with these pieces of flesh. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Chairperson, we	14 15 16 17 18	I said the first person who took the statement from me, there was this language, there was a misunderstanding, there was only one person whose body parts were taken, it is the security officer only.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	What was going to happen to them? [11:50] If what I am saying is not the truth the court will decide what was going to happen with these pieces of flesh. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Chairperson, we can take the break.	14 15 16 17 18 19	I said the first person who took the statement from me, there was this language, there was a misunderstanding, there was only one person whose body parts were taken, it is the security officer only. CHAIRPERSON: So it follows therefore
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	What was going to happen to them? [11:50] If what I am saying is not the truth the court will decide what was going to happen with these pieces of flesh. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Chairperson, we can take the break. CHAIRPERSON: We will take the tea	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I said the first person who took the statement from me, there was this language, there was a misunderstanding, there was only one person whose body parts were taken, it is the security officer only. CHAIRPERSON: So it follows therefore that the sentence that Mr Mpofu read you, the last sentence
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	What was going to happen to them? [11:50] If what I am saying is not the truth the court will decide what was going to happen with these pieces of flesh. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Chairperson, we can take the break. CHAIRPERSON: We will take the tea adjournment, quarter of an hour.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I said the first person who took the statement from me, there was this language, there was a misunderstanding, there was only one person whose body parts were taken, it is the security officer only. CHAIRPERSON: So it follows therefore that the sentence that Mr Mpofu read you, the last sentence in paragraph 7 of Exhibit AAAA8 is incorrect, is that
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	What was going to happen to them? [11:50] If what I am saying is not the truth the court will decide what was going to happen with these pieces of flesh. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Chairperson, we can take the break. CHAIRPERSON: We will take the tea adjournment, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I said the first person who took the statement from me, there was this language, there was a misunderstanding, there was only one person whose body parts were taken, it is the security officer only. CHAIRPERSON: So it follows therefore that the sentence that Mr Mpofu read you, the last sentence in paragraph 7 of Exhibit AAAA8 is incorrect, is that correct?
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 	What was going to happen to them? [11:50] If what I am saying is not the truth the court will decide what was going to happen with these pieces of flesh. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Chairperson, we can take the break. CHAIRPERSON: We will take the tea adjournment, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [12:17] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Mr	 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	I said the first person who took the statement from me, there was this language, there was a misunderstanding, there was only one person whose body parts were taken, it is the security officer only. CHAIRPERSON: So it follows therefore that the sentence that Mr Mpofu read you, the last sentence in paragraph 7 of Exhibit AAAA8 is incorrect, is that correct? MR X: No.

	Page 32693		Page 32695
1	was his blood collected and body parts taken and so forth.	1	don't know where the word repeat comes from.
2	Now the sentence that Mr Mpofu is asking you about reads as	2	CHAIRPERSON: I didn't stop you, I just
3	follows, "This happened every time when a person is	3	said I don't know if it has to be, I wouldn't say you
4	attacked and killed whereby his blood was collected and	4	couldn't –
5	mixed with muti and licked," every time when a person is	5	MR MPOFU: Well, I don't know –
6	attached, is that correct or is that not?	6	CHAIRPERSON: I'm endeavouring to repeat,
7	MR X: No, that was a mistake,	7	explain your point to Mr Mathibedi so that he will
8	Chairperson, that's a mistake, Chairperson.	8	understand it and then I then asked you whether I explained
9	MR MPOFU: But the issue really that I'm	9	it correctly.
10	emphasising is that it goes to the impact of this on the	10	MR MPOFU: Mr X, I'm saying that if the
11	families of the people who died unfortunately, because the	11	families of, the families that I've read out, Langa,
12	impact of that statement would be that for the family of	12	Mabebe, Mabelane, Monene and any other families whose
13	Langa, the family of Fundi, the family of Mabebe, the	13	people were allegedly killed or attached by the strikers,
14	family of Monene, if they read that sentence –	14	if they read this sentence which says, this happened at the
15	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson,	15	time when a person was killed and attacked and killed
16	what impact does it have on those families and it's –	16	whereby his blood was collected and mixed with muti and
17	MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, I don't want	17	licked it will be reasonable to believe that that also
18	my cross-examination to be interrupted unnecessarily.	18	happened to their loved ones? Do you understand that?
19	CHAIRPERSON: Well, Mr Mpofu, please –	19	MR X: The families understood,
20	MR MPOFU: That's exactly what I'm doing-	20	Chairperson, my explanation that the first person who took
20	CHAIRPERSON: If there is an objection I	20	the statement, there was this language difficulty between
22		21	him and me, that we did not understand each other.
	have to listen to it. It may be irritating your cross-		
23	examination –	23	MR MPOFU: Yes, but also the families
24	MR MPOFU: It is not an objection, it is	24	were also here when you said that problem was subsequently
25	a question.	25	resolved, correct?
	Page 32694		Page 32696
1	CHAIRPERSON: No, I understood it to be,	1	MR X: The only human parts that were
2	is it an objection by Mr Mathibedi?	2	taken were from that security person, Chairperson, no other
3	MR MATHIBEDI SC: It is an objection.	3	person's parts were taken.
4	CHAIRPERSON: Well, what is it?	4	MR MPOFU: You also go and say that the
5	MR MATHIBEDI SC: The first objection is	5	human tissue or let me put it this way, this was before
6	that Mr Mpofu does not hold instructions on behalf of the	6	your conversion, so at the time you believed in muti, at
7	Fundi and the Langa families and for him to say that it has	7	the time of August 2012, correct?
8	got impact without them having told him, I think it is not	8	MR X: The muti does work if one follows
9	proper, Chairperson.	9	the instructions correctly.
10	CHAIRPERSON: I don't think that's a good	10	MR MPOFU: Yes, and you still believe
11	point, Mr Mathibedi. What Mr Mpofu was trying to say, I	11	that even in your Christian garb?
12	think to be fair, I think that's unfair for you to put it	12	MR X: I have now chosen God,
13	that way, I think you've already did say it, was that he	13	Chairperson.
14	was suggesting to the witness that if he gives evidence	14	MR MPOFU: Yes.
14	about the killing of Mr Langa and Mr Fundi, that his	14	MR X: I have now chosen one that does
16	evidence in regard to their killings is mixed up with	16 17	not have to revive, that is always there permanently.
17	things that are false, it makes it very difficult for those	17	MR MPOFU: Yes, but in 2012 you
18	families to understand what exactly happened because they	18	participated in all these rituals voluntarily because at
19	don't know what part of the witness' narrative in relation	19	that stage you had not seen the Lord?
20	to the killings of those two people is accurate or not	20	MR X: That is correct, Chairperson, I
21	accurate, so I think that is Mr Mpofu's point. I'm not	21	was still a believer in that.
22	sure at this point if it has to be repeated every time but	22	MR MPOFU: Yes, now you say in that
23	that is the point that you've made, Mr Mpofu, is it not?	23	statement, "I also undergone rituals and licked the muti
24	MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, it is not	24	mixed with human tissues and blood as I was afraid for my
2			
25	repeated, you know I'm raising a new point altogether, I	25	life." Is that correct?

	Page 32697		Page 32699
1	MR X: Could you repeat the question,	1	MR MPOFU: Your evidence, Mr X, suggests
2	Sir?	2	that if indeed the majority of the people at the mountain
3	MR MPOFU: You say in your statement –	3	did not become part of the 500, then it means nobody forced
4	CHAIRPERSON: Repeat the question, I	4	them, it was voluntary.
5	think you should repeat the whole, you must read the whole	5	MR X: Yes, I understand you, I
6	sentence because it is perhaps important to the witness to	6	understand.
7	have the whole sentence, but certainly put it to him again.	7	MR MPOFU: Yes, I know you hear me but do
8	MR MPOFU: Alright, Chairperson, okay,	8	you agree that they weren't?
9	I'm dealing with the one specific thing but it is fine.	9	MR X: I hear you.
			5
10	The sentence that I'm reading says, "I had also undergone	10	. , , ,
11	rituals and licked the muti mixed with human tissues and	11	MR X: Just repeat the question so that I
12	blood as I was afraid for my life, as everyone was forced	12	can explain it clearly?
13	to join and to support everything decided at the meeting."	13	MR MPOFU: You said you hear it, what did
14	MR X: These were the decisions on the	14	you hear?
15	mountain, Chair, yes.	15	MR X: I wanted to, before agreeing, to
16	MR MPOFU: No, what I'm saying is that	16	know exactly which part of the sentence do I agree to.
17	what I just read out to you is false because you just	17	MR MPOFU: That the people who were part
18	testified that you participated voluntarily, because you	18	of the rituals were, had enlisted thereto voluntarily?
19	believed it at that stage.	19	MR X: The decision was that people who
20	MR X: What is it that you are saying,	20	were to be turned into men at that time, who went there did
21	Sir?	21	not really believe and some were not very convinced but
22	MR MPOFU: I'm saying, Mr X, what is	22	they did however go. They came in their numbers after
23	written in this statement that you participated, because	23	realising that the muti does indeed work, that we were not
24	you were afraid for your life, is false. It is false?	24	being able to, we were not, the police were not able to
25	MR X: On the mountain you could not	25	shoot.
20		20	
	Page 32698		Page 32700
1	Page 32698 dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone –	1	Page 32700 MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so
1 2	6	1 2	-
	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone –		MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first –
2	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should	2	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first –
2 3	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you	2 3 4	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your
2 3 4 5	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous	2 3 4 5	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and
2 3 4 5 6	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence	2 3 4 5 6	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your
2 3 4 5 6 7	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed. MR X: I remember saying it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was afraid for my life as everyone was forced to join the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed. MR X: I remember saying it. MR MPOFU: And in fact your evidence is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was afraid for my life as everyone was forced to join the strike and to support everything decided at the meeting" –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed. MR X: I remember saying it. MR MPOFU: And in fact your evidence is that the majority, if that evidence is to be believed the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was afraid for my life as everyone was forced to join the strike and to support everything decided at the meeting" – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu read that to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed. MR X: I remember saying it. MR MPOFU: And in fact your evidence is that the majority, if that evidence is to be believed the majority of the people did not believe in muti and did not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was afraid for my life as everyone was forced to join the strike and to support everything decided at the meeting" – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu read that to the witness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed. MR X: I remember saying it. MR MPOFU: And in fact your evidence is that the majority, if that evidence is to be believed the majority of the people did not believe in muti and did not participate in it, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was afraid for my life as everyone was forced to join the strike and to support everything decided at the meeting" – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu read that to the witness. MR MPOFU: I did read it. I'm still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed. MR X: I remember saying it. MR MPOFU: And in fact your evidence is that the majority, if that evidence is to be believed the majority of the people did not believe in muti and did not participate in it, correct? MR X: It is so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was afraid for my life as everyone was forced to join the strike and to support everything decided at the meeting" – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu read that to the witness. MR MPOFU: I did read it. I'm still dealing with this, but I'm coming to that, Mr Mathibedi.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed. MR X: I remember saying it. MR MPOFU: And in fact your evidence is that the majority, if that evidence is to be believed the majority of the people did not believe in muti and did not participate in it, correct? MR X: It is so. MR MPOFU: According to you on the first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was afraid for my life as everyone was forced to join the strike and to support everything decided at the meeting" – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu read that to the witness. MR MPOFU: I did read it. I'm still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed. MR X: I remember saying it. MR MPOFU: And in fact your evidence is that the majority, if that evidence is to be believed the majority of the people did not believe in muti and did not participate in it, correct? MR X: It is so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was afraid for my life as everyone was forced to join the strike and to support everything decided at the meeting" – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu read that to the witness. MR MPOFU: I did read it. I'm still dealing with this, but I'm coming to that, Mr Mathibedi.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed. MR X: I remember saying it. MR MPOFU: And in fact your evidence is that the majority, if that evidence is to be believed the majority of the people did not believe in muti and did not participate in it, correct? MR X: It is so. MR MPOFU: According to you on the first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was afraid for my life as everyone was forced to join the strike and to support everything decided at the meeting" – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu read that to the witness. MR MPOFU: I did read it. I'm still dealing with this, but I'm coming to that, Mr Mathibedi. The part that you did those things because you were afraid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed. MR X: I remember saying it. MR MPOFU: And in fact your evidence is that the majority, if that evidence is to be believed the majority of the people did not believe in muti and did not participate in it, correct? MR X: It is so. MR MPOFU: According to you on the first day only 500 people participated or volunteered to be part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was afraid for my life as everyone was forced to join the strike and to support everything decided at the meeting" – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu read that to the witness. MR MPOFU: I did read it. I'm still dealing with this, but I'm coming to that, Mr Mathibedi. The part that you did those things because you were afraid for your life was false, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed. MR X: I remember saying it. MR MPOFU: And in fact your evidence is that the majority, if that evidence is to be believed the majority of the people did not believe in muti and did not participate in it, correct? MR X: It is so. MR MPOFU: According to you on the first day only 500 people participated or volunteered to be part of the ritual saga.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was afraid for my life as everyone was forced to join the strike and to support everything decided at the meeting" – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu read that to the witness. MR MPOFU: I did read it. I'm still dealing with this, but I'm coming to that, Mr Mathibedi. The part that you did those things because you were afraid for your life was false, correct? MR X: It was the truth. It is true.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed. MR X: I remember saying it. MR MPOFU: And in fact your evidence is that the majority, if that evidence is to be believed the majority of the people did not believe in muti and did not participate in it, correct? MR X: It is so. MR MPOFU: According to you on the first day only 500 people participated or volunteered to be part of the ritual saga. MR X: Yes, Sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was afraid for my life as everyone was forced to join the strike and to support everything decided at the meeting" – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu read that to the witness. MR MPOFU: I did read it. I'm still dealing with this, but I'm coming to that, Mr Mathibedi. The part that you did those things because you were afraid for your life was false, correct? MR X: It was the truth. It is true. MR MPOFU: So is it true that it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed. MR X: I remember saying it. MR MPOFU: And in fact your evidence is that the majority, if that evidence is to be believed the majority of the people did not believe in muti and did not participate in it, correct? MR X: It is so. MR MPOFU: According to you on the first day only 500 people participated or volunteered to be part of the ritual saga. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: So therefore the majority of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was afraid for my life as everyone was forced to join the strike and to support everything decided at the meeting" – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu read that to the witness. MR MPOFU: I did read it. I'm still dealing with this, but I'm coming to that, Mr Mathibedi. The part that you did those things because you were afraid for your life was false, correct? MR X: It was the truth. It is true. MR MPOFU: So is it true that it was voluntary for everybody; it's also true that you did it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed. MR X: I remember saying it. MR MPOFU: And in fact your evidence is that the majority, if that evidence is to be believed the majority of the people did not believe in muti and did not participate in it, correct? MR X: It is so. MR MPOFU: According to you on the first day only 500 people participated or volunteered to be part of the ritual saga. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: So therefore the majority of those people, when they chose not to participate were not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was afraid for my life as everyone was forced to join the strike and to support everything decided at the meeting" – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu read that to the witness. MR MPOFU: I did read it. I'm still dealing with this, but I'm coming to that, Mr Mathibedi. The part that you did those things because you were afraid for your life was false, correct? MR X: It was the truth. It is true. MR MPOFU: So is it true that it was voluntary for everybody; it's also true that you did it because you were afraid for your life? Those two things together are going to be true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	dispute anything because what Kauzela said to everyone – Kauzela was saying everyone who was on the mountain should join the AMCU and this was after the death of Mr Twala. MR MPOFU: Ja, we'll come to that, you contradicted yourself on the [inaudible, simultaneous speaking]. All I'm saying to you for now is, your evidence is that, in fact your evidence is that even from the 11th the people who did not believe in muti did not enlist or become or rather did not become part of the group upon whom rituals were performed. MR X: I remember saying it. MR MPOFU: And in fact your evidence is that the majority, if that evidence is to be believed the majority of the people did not believe in muti and did not participate in it, correct? MR X: It is so. MR MPOFU: According to you on the first day only 500 people participated or volunteered to be part of the ritual saga. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: So therefore the majority of those people, when they chose not to participate were not forced by anybody at that stage, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MPOFU: Yes, but they did so voluntarily, whether it was the first – MR X: Yes, yes, on their own, yes. MR MPOFU: Thank you, and therefore your evidence that says that you underwent these rituals and licked the blood and all that, as you were afraid for your life, it is false? [12:37] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, if one has a look at paragraph 2, the second – sorry, paragraph 3, the second line reads as follows, "As I was afraid for my life as everyone was forced to join the strike and to support everything decided at the meeting" – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu read that to the witness. MR MPOFU: I did read it. I'm still dealing with this, but I'm coming to that, Mr Mathibedi. The part that you did those things because you were afraid for your life was false, correct? MR X: It was the truth. It is true. MR MPOFU: So is it true that it was voluntary for everybody; it's also true that you did it because you were afraid for your life? Those two things together are going to be true?

	Page 32701		Page 32703
1	MR MPOFU: But if you did not do it like	1	was making is this –
2	all the other 2 500 people, nobody would have forced you?	2	MR X: If you could repeat the question
3	MR X: I would have died.	3	that I've just asked you to?
4	MR MPOFU: So the other 2 500 who did not	4	MR MPOFU: No, I've withdrawn the
5	participate in the rituals, plus-minus, were they killed?	5	question.
6	MR X: Some of these people were not even	6	MR X: No, no, I want that question.
7	on strike at that time, they were in their places. We	7	I want the question.
8	joined in big numbers on the 14th.	8	MR MPOFU: Don't worry, there's plenty of
9	MR MPOFU: So is your evidence now that	9	questions coming, Mr X. I'm saying to you that according
10	the 500 who participated in the rituals, that was everybody	10	to your statement there were people who did not participate
11	who was at the mountain at that stage?	11	in the muti rituals not because they did not have money,
12	MR X: Some did not have money, because	12	not because they were threatened by anybody, but simply
13	one had to have some money in order to join the rituals.	13	because they did not believe in muti.
14	They were still trying to get money?	14	MR X: That was in their hearts.
15	MR MPOFU: And those who had money, there	15	MR MPOFU: Ja, but it was also in your
16	were none who had money but did not participate because	16	heart. You knew that that was the reason why they did not
17	they did not believe?	17	participate, correct?
18	MR X: Sir, people who did not go there	18	MR X: Some people did not have money. I
19 20	did not have money. They had to have money in order to go there.	19	did not ask them for their reasons of not participating.
20	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr X, you've told	20 21	MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that some did not join because they
22	us that you were part of the committee that made the	22	did not have money. I'm saying on top of that there were
22	decisions.	22	those who did not join because they do not make use of
23	MR X: Yes, Ma'am.	23	muti, to your knowledge.
25	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: At the time you	25	MR X: I don't have knowledge – what was
20		20	
	Page 32702		Page 32704
1	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid	1	the question again?
2	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well?	2	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm
2 3	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti,	2 3	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that
2 3 4	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time.	2 3 4	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or
2 3 4 5	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't	2 3 4 5	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying
2 3 4 5 6	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that.	2 3 4 5 6	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did
2 3 4 5 6 7	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the	2 3 4 5 6 7	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti.
2 3 4 5 6	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying –	2 3 4 5 6	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying – MR MAHLANGU: If you'd just repeat the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question. MR MPOFU: Were there people who to your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying – MR MAHLANGU: If you'd just repeat the question again?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question. MR MPOFU: Were there people who to your knowledge did not participate because of the reason that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying – MR MAHLANGU: If you'd just repeat the question again? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, you said that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question. MR MPOFU: Were there people who to your knowledge did not participate because of the reason that they did not believe in muti?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying – MR MAHLANGU: If you'd just repeat the question again? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, you said that you were part of the decision making process and I just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question. MR MPOFU: Were there people who to your knowledge did not participate because of the reason that they did not believe in muti? MR X: People did not have money.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying – MR MAHLANGU: If you'd just repeat the question again? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, you said that you were part of the decision making process and I just wanted to know that whether you were afraid for your life	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question. MR MPOFU: Were there people who to your knowledge did not participate because of the reason that they did not believe in muti? MR X: People did not have money. MR MPOFU: Okay, just to save time I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying – MR MAHLANGU: If you'd just repeat the question again? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, you said that you were part of the decision making process and I just wanted to know that whether you were afraid for your life at the time you were partaking in those decisions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question. MR MPOFU: Were there people who to your knowledge did not participate because of the reason that they did not believe in muti? MR X: People did not have money. MR MPOFU: Okay, just to save time I'm just going to take you to the –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying – MR MAHLANGU: If you'd just repeat the question again? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, you said that you were part of the decision making process and I just wanted to know that whether you were afraid for your life at the time you were partaking in those decisions? MR X: There was no, I did not have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question. MR MPOFU: Were there people who to your knowledge did not participate because of the reason that they did not believe in muti? MR X: People did not have money. MR MPOFU: Okay, just to save time I'm just going to take you to the – MR X: People who don't have money can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying – MR MAHLANGU: If you'd just repeat the question again? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, you said that you were part of the decision making process and I just wanted to know that whether you were afraid for your life at the time you were partaking in those decisions? MR X: There was no, I did not have any fear at that time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question. MR MPOFU: Were there people who to your knowledge did not participate because of the reason that they did not believe in muti? MR X: People did not have money. MR MPOFU: Okay, just to save time I'm just going to take you to the – MR X: People who don't have money can't have money. MR MPOFU: - your statement AAAA1.2, paragraph 9 where you say, "It was agreed" – towards the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying – MR MAHLANGU: If you'd just repeat the question again? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, you said that you were part of the decision making process and I just wanted to know that whether you were afraid for your life at the time you were partaking in those decisions? MR X: There was no, I did not have any fear at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, thank you. I'm sorry to have interrupted you. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Commissioner. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question. MR MPOFU: Were there people who to your knowledge did not participate because of the reason that they did not believe in muti? MR X: People did not have money. MR MPOFU: Okay, just to save time I'm just going to take you to the – MR X: People who don't have money can't have money. MR MPOFU: - your statement AAAA1.2, paragraph 9 where you say, "It was agreed" – towards the end, Chairperson - "It was agreed that only the committee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying – MR MAHLANGU: If you'd just repeat the question again? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, you said that you were part of the decision making process and I just wanted to know that whether you were afraid for your life at the time you were partaking in those decisions? MR X: There was no, I did not have any fear at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, thank you. I'm sorry to have interrupted you. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Commissioner. And in fact the answer that you've just given to Commissioner	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question. MR MPOFU: Were there people who to your knowledge did not participate because of the reason that they did not believe in muti? MR X: People did not have money. MR MPOFU: Okay, just to save time I'm just going to take you to the – MR X: People who don't have money can't have money. MR MPOFU: - your statement AAAA1.2, paragraph 9 where you say, "It was agreed" – towards the end, Chairperson - "It was agreed that only the committee and makarapas were people who'd perform the rituals from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying – MR MAHLANGU: If you'd just repeat the question again? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, you said that you were part of the decision making process and I just wanted to know that whether you were afraid for your life at the time you were partaking in those decisions? MR X: There was no, I did not have any fear at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, thank you. I'm sorry to have interrupted you. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Commissioner. And in fact the answer that you've just given to Commissioner Hemraj is also false because according to your evidence you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question. MR MPOFU: Were there people who to your knowledge did not participate because of the reason that they did not believe in muti? MR X: People did not have money. MR MPOFU: Okay, just to save time I'm just going to take you to the – MR X: People who don't have money can't have money. MR MPOFU: - your statement AAAA1.2, paragraph 9 where you say, "It was agreed" – towards the end, Chairperson - "It was agreed that only the committee and makarapas were people who'd perform the rituals from the sangoma, not everybody, because some do not make use of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying – MR MAHLANGU: If you'd just repeat the question again? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, you said that you were part of the decision making process and I just wanted to know that whether you were afraid for your life at the time you were partaking in those decisions? MR X: There was no, I did not have any fear at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, thank you. I'm sorry to have interrupted you. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Commissioner. And in fact the answer that you've just given to Commissioner Hemraj is also false because according to your evidence you joined the committee before the sangomas were even fetched.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Interpretation again?MR MPOFU:You heard the question. I'msaying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt thatthere was a group of people who might not have joined orenlisted because they did not have money. But I'm sayingto your knowledge on top of that there were those who didnot join because they do not believe in muti.MR X:I don't understand the question.MR MPOFU:Were there people who to yourknowledge did not participate because of the reason thatthey did not believe in muti?MR X:People did not have money.MR MPOFU:Okay, just to save time I'mjust going to take you to the –MR X:People who don't have money can'thave money.MR MPOFU:MR MPOFU:- your statement AAAA1.2,paragraph 9 where you say, "It was agreed" – towards theend, Chairperson - "It was agreed that only the committeeand makarapas were people who'd perform the rituals fromthe sangoma, not everybody, because some do not make use ofmuti."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying – MR MAHLANGU: If you'd just repeat the question again? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, you said that you were part of the decision making process and I just wanted to know that whether you were afraid for your life at the time you were partaking in those decisions? MR X: There was no, I did not have any fear at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, thank you. I'm sorry to have interrupted you. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Commissioner. And in fact the answer that you've just given to Commissioner Hemraj is also false because according to your evidence you joined the committee before the sangomas were even fetched. MR X: You're saying, Sir? What are you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question. MR MPOFU: Were there people who to your knowledge did not participate because of the reason that they did not believe in muti? MR X: People did not have money. MR MPOFU: Okay, just to save time I'm just going to take you to the – MR X: People who don't have money can't have money. MR MPOFU: - your statement AAAA1.2, paragraph 9 where you say, "It was agreed" – towards the end, Chairperson - "It was agreed that only the committee and makarapas were people who'd perform the rituals from the sangoma, not everybody, because some do not make use of muti." MR X: I mean, Sir, some people did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying – MR MAHLANGU: If you'd just repeat the question again? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, you said that you were part of the decision making process and I just wanted to know that whether you were afraid for your life at the time you were partaking in those decisions? MR X: There was no, I did not have any fear at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, thank you. I'm sorry to have interrupted you. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Commissioner. And in fact the answer that you've just given to Commissioner Hemraj is also false because according to your evidence you joined the committee before the sangomas were even fetched. MR X: You're saying, Sir? What are you saying?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question. MR MPOFU: Were there people who to your knowledge did not participate because of the reason that they did not believe in muti? MR X: People did not have money. MR MPOFU: Okay, just to save time I'm just going to take you to the – MR X: People who don't have money can't have money. MR MPOFU: - your statement AAAA1.2, paragraph 9 where you say, "It was agreed" – towards the end, Chairperson - "It was agreed that only the committee and makarapas were people who'd perform the rituals from the sangoma, not everybody, because some do not make use of muti." MR X: I mean, Sir, some people did not believe at the time in the use of muti, but were later
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	participated in that decision making, were you still afraid for your life at that time as well? MR X: It was after I consumed the muti, I did not care at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, I don't understand that. MR X: I am saying at the time – at the time, I'm saying – MR MAHLANGU: If you'd just repeat the question again? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, you said that you were part of the decision making process and I just wanted to know that whether you were afraid for your life at the time you were partaking in those decisions? MR X: There was no, I did not have any fear at that time. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, thank you. I'm sorry to have interrupted you. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Commissioner. And in fact the answer that you've just given to Commissioner Hemraj is also false because according to your evidence you joined the committee before the sangomas were even fetched. MR X: You're saying, Sir? What are you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the question again? MR MPOFU: You heard the question. I'm saying to you, I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt that there was a group of people who might not have joined or enlisted because they did not have money. But I'm saying to your knowledge on top of that there were those who did not join because they do not believe in muti. MR X: I don't understand the question. MR MPOFU: Were there people who to your knowledge did not participate because of the reason that they did not believe in muti? MR X: People did not have money. MR MPOFU: Okay, just to save time I'm just going to take you to the – MR X: People who don't have money can't have money. MR MPOFU: - your statement AAAA1.2, paragraph 9 where you say, "It was agreed" – towards the end, Chairperson - "It was agreed that only the committee and makarapas were people who'd perform the rituals from the sangoma, not everybody, because some do not make use of muti." MR X: I mean, Sir, some people did not

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

Pretoria

1	Page 32705 MR MPOFU: Yes, but even that evidence	1	Page 32707
1		1	wanted better wages, then the suggestion that everyone was forced to join the strike and to support everything decided
2	shows that it was voluntary, another group only joined once they had seen on the 12th that the muti has worked. So that	2 3	at the meeting must be false.
4	is further proof that it was voluntary; people would make	4	MR X: The decisions were being made
5	up their minds according to their belief [inaudible,	5	there, Chairperson, when we went to the time office on the
6	speaking simultaneously with interpreter].	6	10th a decision was made that we were going to close the
7	MR X: If you could repeat the question	7	nightshift on the 11th.
8	again, Sir?	8	MR MPOFU: Okay –
9	MR MPOFU: Let's move on. The people who	9	MR X: The forced that [inaudible,
10	were at the hill, at the koppie, had come voluntarily as	10	speaking simultaneously with interpreter] there was no mass
11	well. Nobody forced anyone to go to the koppie, correct?	11	meeting in which people were told this was going to happen.
12	MR X: They came there because they	12	MR MPOFU: Okay, let me put it this way.
13	realised there was, people were dying.	13	You yourself joined the strike of your own free will
14	MR MPOFU: Sir, I'm talking about the	14	because you wanted better wages, correct?
15	11th. The people who participated in the strike and who	15	MR X: Yes.
16	came to the koppie did so voluntarily.	16	MR MPOFU: And that situation obtained,
17	MR X: They went there because they were	17	or was true for the other thousands of the people who were
18	interested in the money.	18	there, correct?
19	MR MPOFU: Yes, because they were earning	19	MR X: I don't understand this question.
20	a little amount in their salaries, correct?	20	MR MPOFU: Okay, I'll leave that for
21	MR X: Yes, Sir.	21	argument, Mr X.
22	MR MPOFU: So they went voluntarily.	22	CHAIRPERSON: People who went to the time
23	MR X: Yes.	23	office on the Friday the 10th, were they all RDOs?
24	MR MPOFU: Yes, so then let's go through	24	MR X: They were RDOs and some other
25	Mr Mathibedi's passage. You say, after you said you were	25	unemployed people. I did not count. It was not only RDOs,
	Page 32706		Page 32708
1	afraid for your life you say, "Everyone was forced to join	1	Chairperson.
2	the strike and support everything decided at the meeting."	2	CHAIRPERSON: The unemployed people
3	That's also false, correct? It's false, correct?	3	couldn't join the strike because they weren't working.
4	MR X: Where does that appear, Sir?	4	MR X: They were there. There were many.
5	MR MPOFU: I'm reading from your	_	
,	5	5	MR MAHLANGU: He uses the word "over."
6	statement. I'm saying –	6	MR MAHLANGU:He uses the word "over."CHAIRPERSON:No, no, I understand that.
7	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where	6 7	MR MAHLANGU: He uses the word "over." CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I understand that. What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he
7 8	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to.	6 7 8	MR MAHLANGU:He uses the word "over."CHAIRPERSON:No, no, I understand that.What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means
7 8 9	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the	6 7 8 9	MR MAHLANGU: He uses the word "over." CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I understand that. What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour.
7 8 9 10	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the bottom, or rather the first sentence of paragraph 8. You	6 7 8 9 10	MR MAHLANGU: He uses the word "over." CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I understand that. What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson.
7 8 9 10 11	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the bottom, or rather the first sentence of paragraph 8. You can read, you are able to read English, correct?	6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MAHLANGU: He uses the word "over." CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I understand that. What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Are you saying the people
7 8 9 10 11 12	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the bottom, or rather the first sentence of paragraph 8. You can read, you are able to read English, correct? MR X: Yes, I hear you. I understand	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MAHLANGU:He uses the word "over."CHAIRPERSON:No, no, I understand that.What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour.MR X:Yes, it is so, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON:CHAIRPERSON:Are you saying the peoplewho went on Friday the 10th to the time office were
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the bottom, or rather the first sentence of paragraph 8. You can read, you are able to read English, correct? MR X: Yes, I hear you. I understand you.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MAHLANGU:He uses the word "over."CHAIRPERSON:No, no, I understand that.What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour.MR X:Yes, it is so, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:Are you saying the peoplewho went on Friday the 10th to the time office were strikers, so people who were withholding their labour, and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the bottom, or rather the first sentence of paragraph 8. You can read, you are able to read English, correct? MR X: Yes, I hear you. I understand you. MR MPOFU: Do you know how to read	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MAHLANGU:He uses the word "over."CHAIRPERSON:No, no, I understand that.What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour.MR X:Yes, it is so, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:Are you saying the peoplewho went on Friday the 10th to the time office were strikers, so people who were withholding their labour, and they were all RDOs, were they?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the bottom, or rather the first sentence of paragraph 8. You can read, you are able to read English, correct? MR X: Yes, I hear you. I understand you. MR MPOFU: Do you know how to read English?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MAHLANGU:He uses the word "over."CHAIRPERSON:No, no, I understand that.What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour.MR X:Yes, it is so, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:Are you saying the peoplewho went on Friday the 10th to the time office were strikers, so people who were withholding their labour, and they were all RDOs, were they? They were accompanied by other people who weren't employed at all?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the bottom, or rather the first sentence of paragraph 8. You can read, you are able to read English, correct? MR X: Yes, I hear you. I understand you. MR MPOFU: Do you know how to read English? MR X: I can read English, yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MAHLANGU: He uses the word "over." CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I understand that. What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Are you saying the people who went on Friday the 10th to the time office were strikers, so people who were withholding their labour, and they were all RDOs, were they? They were accompanied by other people who weren't employed at all? MR X: Yes, Chairperson.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the bottom, or rather the first sentence of paragraph 8. You can read, you are able to read English, correct? MR X: Yes, I hear you. I understand you. MR MPOFU: Do you know how to read English? MR X: I can read English, yes. MR MPOFU: Yes, so you are not	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MAHLANGU:He uses the word "over."CHAIRPERSON:No, no, I understand that.What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour.MR X:Yes, it is so, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:Are you saying the peoplewho went on Friday the 10th to the time office were strikers, so people who were withholding their labour, and they were all RDOs, were they? They were accompanied by other people who weren't employed at all? MR X:MR X:Yes, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:All the people who went to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the bottom, or rather the first sentence of paragraph 8. You can read, you are able to read English, correct? MR X: Yes, I hear you. I understand you. MR MPOFU: Do you know how to read English? MR X: I can read English, yes. MR MPOFU: Yes, so you are not illiterate.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MAHLANGU:He uses the word "over."CHAIRPERSON:No, no, I understand that.What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour.MR X:Yes, it is so, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:Are you saying the peoplewho went on Friday the 10th to the time office were strikers, so people who were withholding their labour, and they were all RDOs, were they? They were accompanied by other people who weren't employed at all?MR X:Yes, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:All the people who went to the time office on the 10th had been at a mass meeting in
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the bottom, or rather the first sentence of paragraph 8. You can read, you are able to read English, correct? MR X: Yes, I hear you. I understand you. MR MPOFU: Do you know how to read English? MR X: I can read English, yes. MR MPOFU: Yes, so you are not illiterate. MR X: Yes, Sir.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MAHLANGU:He uses the word "over."CHAIRPERSON:No, no, I understand that.What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour.MR X:Yes, it is so, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:Are you saying the peoplewho went on Friday the 10th to the time office were strikers, so people who were withholding their labour, and they were all RDOs, were they? They were accompanied by other people who weren't employed at all?MR X:Yes, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:All the people who went to the time office on the 10th had been at a mass meeting in the stadium beforehand. Is that so?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the bottom, or rather the first sentence of paragraph 8. You can read, you are able to read English, correct? MR X: Yes, I hear you. I understand you. MR MPOFU: Do you know how to read English? MR X: I can read English, yes. MR MPOFU: Yes, so you are not illiterate. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Yes, right. Now that we've	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MAHLANGU:He uses the word "over."CHAIRPERSON:No, no, I understand that.What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour.MR X:Yes, it is so, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:Are you saying the peoplewho went on Friday the 10th to the time office were strikers, so people who were withholding their labour, and they were all RDOs, were they? They were accompanied by other people who weren't employed at all?MR X:Yes, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:All the people who went tothe time office on the 10th had been at a mass meeting in the stadium beforehand. Is that so?[12:57]MR X:Yes, they were there, but also
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the bottom, or rather the first sentence of paragraph 8. You can read, you are able to read English, correct? MR X: Yes, I hear you. I understand you. MR MPOFU: Do you know how to read English? MR X: I can read English, yes. MR MPOFU: Yes, so you are not illiterate. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Yes, right. Now that we've put that aside, I'm reading to you at paragraph 8. The	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MAHLANGU: He uses the word "over." CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I understand that. What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Are you saying the people who went on Friday the 10th to the time office were strikers, so people who were withholding their labour, and they were all RDOs, were they? They were accompanied by other people who weren't employed at all? MR X: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: All the people who went to the time office on the 10th had been at a mass meeting in the stadium beforehand. Is that so? [12:57] MR X: Yes, they were there, but also joined by others who were not present.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the bottom, or rather the first sentence of paragraph 8. You can read, you are able to read English, correct? MR X: Yes, I hear you. I understand you. MR MPOFU: Do you know how to read English? MR X: I can read English, yes. MR MPOFU: Yes, so you are not illiterate. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Yes, right. Now that we've put that aside, I'm reading to you at paragraph 8. The part I'm reading I had read the sentence and emphasised the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MAHLANGU: He uses the word "over." CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I understand that. What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Are you saying the people who went on Friday the 10th to the time office were strikers, so people who were withholding their labour, and they were all RDOs, were they? They were accompanied by other people who weren't employed at all? MR X: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: All the people who went to the time office on the 10th had been at a mass meeting in the stadium beforehand. Is that so? [12:57] MR X: Yes, they were there, but also joined by others who were not present. MR MPOFU: Okay, Mr X, I was still
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the bottom, or rather the first sentence of paragraph 8. You can read, you are able to read English, correct? MR X: Yes, I hear you. I understand you. MR MPOFU: Do you know how to read English? MR X: I can read English, yes. MR MPOFU: Yes, so you are not illiterate. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Yes, right. Now that we've put that aside, I'm reading to you at paragraph 8. The part I'm reading I had read the sentence and emphasised the first part about fearing for your life. We've finished	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MAHLANGU:He uses the word "over."CHAIRPERSON:No, no, I understand that.What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour.MR X:Yes, it is so, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:Are you saying the peoplewho went on Friday the 10th to the time office were strikers, so people who were withholding their labour, and they were all RDOs, were they? They were accompanied by other people who weren't employed at all?MR X:Yes, Chairperson.CHAIRPERSON:All the people who went tothe time office on the 10th had been at a mass meeting in the stadium beforehand. Is that so?[12:57]MR X:Yes, they were there, but also joined by others who were not present.MR MPOFU:Okay, Mr X, I was stillIisting the reasons why I'm going to say at the end to the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	statement. I'm saying – MR X: I first want to know exactly where Mr Mpofu is referring to. MR MPOFU: Okay, it's AAAA8, at the bottom, or rather the first sentence of paragraph 8. You can read, you are able to read English, correct? MR X: Yes, I hear you. I understand you. MR MPOFU: Do you know how to read English? MR X: I can read English, yes. MR MPOFU: Yes, so you are not illiterate. MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MPOFU: Yes, right. Now that we've put that aside, I'm reading to you at paragraph 8. The part I'm reading I had read the sentence and emphasised the first part about fearing for your life. We've finished	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAHLANGU: He uses the word "over." CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I understand that. What I was asking you about, if someone isn't employed he can't join a strike because if you join a strike it means you withhold your labour. MR X: Yes, it is so, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Are you saying the people who went on Friday the 10th to the time office were strikers, so people who were withholding their labour, and they were all RDOs, were they? They were accompanied by other people who weren't employed at all? MR X: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: All the people who went to the time office on the 10th had been at a mass meeting in the stadium beforehand. Is that so? [12:57] MR X: Yes, they were there, but also joined by others who were not present. MR MPOFU: Okay, Mr X, I was still

			1 5
1	Page 32709 the next reason that I'm going to advance for making that	1	Page 32711 suffer from mental exhaustion?
	submission is that and I'm putting this in the kindest	2	
2			
3	possible way, it will also that you are in a bad mental and	3	better take the adjournment now. I get the impression that
4	emotional state.	4	you're tried, I'm not quite following what you're putting
5	MR X: You are insulting me, Mr Mpofu. I	5	to the witness. When we resume, I want to resume in half
6	was saying I beg for your respect, your respect.	6	an hour because we lost half an hour before – we'll start
7	CHAIRPERSON: I think you must explain to	7	at say twenty five to two and then he will be refreshed and
8	him on what basis you –	8	I'm sure he will understand what you're putting to him.
9	MR X: Can you talk to a mad person? Mr	9	MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson.
10	Mpofu, are you saying you can talk to a mad person, you are	10	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]
11	insulting me.	11	[13:38] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.
12	MR MPOFU: And to support that submission	12	Please remind the witness he's still under oath.
13	I will use your own words that you have used in this	13	MR X: Yes, Mr Chairperson, I want to
14	Commission.	14	tell the truth, but Mr Mpofu hurt my feelings by saying I'm
15	MR X: I am asking, Mr Mpofu, can you	15	mad.
16	talk to a mad person.	16	MR MPOFU: Okay, Mr X.
17	MR MPOFU: Well out of respect for you I	17	MR X: Yes, Sir.
18	won't answer that question. I'm talking to you now.	18	MR MPOFU: I was told during the break
19	MR X: I'm still asking can you talk to a	19	that the question that I put to you was not interpreted in
20	mad person.	20	the manner in which I meant and I will try and rephrase it.
21	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu – but you did ask	21	MR X: About the insult by you?
22	a vague question and I said I thought you should give the	22	MR MPOFU: No that's what I'm trying to
23	basis upon which you made the allegation to the witness so	23	explain. I did not listen to the interpretation, but
24	he can deal with it.	24	somebody who understands the language has pointed out that
25	MR MPOFU: I didn't ask any question,	25	the question might have been interpreted in a particular
1	Page 32710 Chairperson. I did not ask any questions. I was going to give him reasons why – I have not any question, I don't	1 2	Page 32712 way. So I will rephrase it so that you can understand that I did mean to insult you.
2 3	know how it can be vague when I have not asked it.	2	MR X: Mr Chair, that was an insult. Mr
	CHAIRPERSON: The question before you	4	Mpofu said I'm mad. What I am saying is he thinks I am a
4 5		4 5	
5	said you'd give reasons was vague, but I understood you to		mad person – CHAIRPERSON: What I want to explain to
6 7	be - to go on to elaborate why precisely you made the	6	CHAIRPERSON: What I want to explain to you is this, I understand the position. Mr Mpofu did not
7	statement. I see it's now 1 o'clock perhaps you can do	7	
8	that after the adjournment. Unless you have a particular	8	intend to call you mad. He asked you a question in English
9	reason for wanting to do it now.	9	and we understand that the way it was interpreted, it's not
10	MR MPOFU: I just want to ask one aspect,	10	suggested the interpreter made a mistake, but the way it
11 12	Chairperson. Is it true that you have had some severe head	11	was interpreted conveyed to you the impression that Mr
12 12	injuries?	12 12	Mpofu was suggesting you're mad. I understand him now to
13 14	MR X: There's nothing like that, you are	13 14	say that he did not intend that and I assume he actually
14 15	not a doctor. You never searched my head.	14 15	would apologise to you in the sense that your feelings were
15 14	MR MPOFU: Is it true that during your	15 14	hurt and you felt insulted because you thought that he was
16 17	testimony you suffered from some dizziness?	16 17	accusing you of being mad. Am I putting it correctly, Mr
17 10	MR X: What disease?	17 10	Mpofu.
18 10	MR MPOFU: Dizziness, not disease.	18 10	MR MPOFU: Ja, Chairperson, a bit more
19	MR X: Everybody suffers that, everybody	19 20	generous, but it's okay.
$\gamma \gamma$	suffers that at one or the other time.	20	CHAIRPERSON: Now I want to say something
20		21	else. I didn't Mr Mpofu to be suggesting you were mad. If
21	MR MPOFU: So it happened.	~~	I have been also as the first of the first o
21 22	MR X: You see that you said to me that	22	I had understood him saying that I would have called him to
21 22 23	MR X: You see that you said to me that I'm a mad person is already an insult. There's no respect	23	order and disallowed the question. If I had understood
21 22	MR X: You see that you said to me that		

Pr	etc	oria
ГΙ	eit	ла

1 2 3	Page 32713 before me in any courts in which I sit or in commission to insult witnesses. MR MPOFU: Okay, Mr X, do you accept that	1 2 3	Page 32715 people who undergo psychological treatment is because – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, sorry before you carry on, what he said to you is he was very insulted and
4	you were reacting to the interpreted version of my	4	upset by your questioning and he expects you to apologise,
5	question?	5	not that you necessarily did it on purpose, but he expects
6	MR X: Mr Chair, Mr Mpofu used words or	6	you to apologise for the previous insult and so on that he
7	sentiments to the effect that was I ever – have I ever	7	experienced. It might be sensible to extend a hand of
8	sustained an injury on my head and that I did not have a	8	apology towards him. You may find your cross-examination
9	brain. I'm giving this evidence for the police about the	9	will proceed more smoothly after that.
10	people who died at Marikana because I am mad. I want to	10	MR MPOFU: No, Mr Chairperson, I did not
11	hear that in court, Mr Chairperson.	11	insult the witness.
12	MR MPOFU: Okay, let me put it this way,	12	CHAIRPERSON: You didn't understand what
13 14	Mr X, you know, you've heard about psychological counselling or psychiatric treatment.	13 14	I said. I didn't say you did anything intentionally. I said if he understood himself to be insulted and he's
14	MR X: I've never been mentally ill.	14	feelings were hurt, if I may say this, the gentlemanly
16	MR MPOFU: No I accept that, Mr – I	16	thing to do will be to apologise for that effect, for his
17	expected, Mr X, that that would be your answer. I'm simply	17	having got that impression even though you never intended
18	asking you, you have heard in your work or in your	18	it. And if you do that then you may find your cross-
19	experience people who are sent for psychological treatment	19	examination will proceed more smoothly.
20	and even if they are not mad as you put it, but simply	20	MR MPOFU: Can I just put a few
21	because they might have some emotional or mental	21	questions? Insofar as you say that you've heard about
22	disturbance for a particular reason.	22	people undergoing psychological treatment you understand
23	CHAIRPERSON: I think you had better	23	that sometimes happens when they've experienced traumatic
24	avoid the word mental, it conveys to him the idea you're	24	events or have seen horrible things?
25	suggesting something, but I don't believe you to be -	25	MR X: Mr Chair, Mr Mpofu said I am mad,
1	Page 32714 MR MPOFU: I'm using it advisably,	1	Page 32716 I don't have a brain. I was once injured on my head, he's
2	Chairperson. It should be clear just now.	2	not a doctor, he's insulting. We are going to discuss this
3	CHAIRPERSON: I'm just concerned what	3	in court and I am not going back on my word. So this truth
4	he's understanding you to be saying, that's my point. Have	4	that I'm telling the Commission I'm telling the court I am
5	you heard that people sometimes have emotional problems and	5	mad.
6	they go and see a psychologist and the psychologist gives	6	MR MPOFU: Mr X, please answer the
7	them counselling and treatment in order to help over the	7	question. To your knowledge -
8	emotional difficulties. Have you heard about that? MR X: Yes I hear about those things. Mr	8	MR X: How can I answer the question if
9 10	MR X: Yes I hear about those things, Mr Chair, but I've never suffered such a fate, but Mr Mpofu	9 10	I'm mad person? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, you haven't taken
10	said I am mad. I do not have a brain because I'm giving	11	my advice. The witness has now got what constitutes a kind
12	evidence on behalf of the police, about people who were	12	of a mental block to receiving your questions because he's
13	killed on the mountain.	13	obsessed by this idea that you've accused of him being mad.
14	MR MPOFU: And sometimes those people –	14	MR MPOFU: No Chairperson, he's just
15	MR X: I said earlier on to Mr Mpofu we	15	evading the questions.
16	should respect each other and that's my stance.	16	CHAIRPERSON: No, no I don't think so.
17	MR MPOFU: And sometimes those people who	17	My -
18	undergo –	18	MR MPOFU: I've explained to him that it
19	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, he's still	19	was the interpreter and not me.
20	speaking.	20	CHAIRPERSON: I know what you've maybe
21	MR X: If someone has done wrong to	21	explained to him, I'm not sure he understands it. Anyway
22	another they should apologise otherwise the tension that is	22	if you don't want to take my advice I can't force you to do
23	created will continue and I'm not changing my story. Mr	23	it. I've just expressed my views as gently but as strongly
24	Mpofu is old, he is an old man, he is old.	24	as I can.
25	MR MPOFU: Okay and sometimes those	25	MR MPOFU: Thank you. Mr X, my question
Δ.	RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE	l I	

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

	Deve 20747		D
1	Page 32717 is very simple to you. Insofar as you know that sometimes	1	Page 32719 answered that way to Mr Mathibedi.
2	people undergo psychological treatment is it sometimes	2	MR QGIRANA: Chair, I also mentioned
3	because they have witnessed some gruesome events and	3	emotional.
4	unseemly things?	4	MR MPOFU: Yes, and you'll remember that
5	MR X: Mr Chair, I will respond to Mr	5	I also deliberately, when this whole thing started, used
6	Mpofu's questions in court now. I do not have answers for	6	the word emotional or mental. But can you go to page 32029
7	him because he insulted me.	7	if you say you don't remember? It's day, about the 3rd of
8	CHAIRPERSON: Repeat the answer again, I	8	July, day 254 at line 13. 32029, Chairperson.
9	didn't hear the first part.	9	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. 13 you say.
10	MR X: I think I will respond to Mr	10	MR MPOFU: Yes 13. After you had
11	Mpofu's questions in court. He insulted me and I do not	11	complained about mental exhaustion there was an adjournment
12	have answers for him.	12	and the Chairperson said, the Chairperson says, I'm
13	CHAIRPERSON: What do you mean you'll	13	starting at line 10 "The Commission resumes, Mr Mathibedi
14	respond in court, you're not in court at the moment, you're	14	are you in a position to report on what is to happen now?"
15	appearing before a commission and you're here to give	15	And then he says, only after he has consulted with you,
16	evidence before the Commission, to help the Commission to	16	"Thanks, Chair. Chair, due to the bereavement in Mr X's
17	make certain findings about what happened at Marikana on	17	family we ask that this matter be postponed until the 14th
18	the 9th or 10th till after the 16th of August. I don't know	18	because he's not in a proper fit and mental state to" I
19	what's going to happen later in court if you give evidence	19	suppose he meant to be able to proceed with the proceedings
20	in court, but we here in the Commission will not have the	20	today because of the emotions that he's undergoing." You
21	benefit of anything you may say later in court. You have	21	said you don't remember, do you remember now Mr Mathibedi
22	to tell us now.	22	saying that?
23	MR X: Mr Mpofu said I don't have a	23	MR X: I remember that.
24	brain, I'm mad. This gentleman insulted me.	24	[13:58] It's just that I had a death in the family. When
25	CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you at	25	you have a death in your family you mourn, that you don't
	Page 32718		Page 32720
1	Page 32718 the beginning –	1	Page 32720 go into and mix with crowds of people.
1 2		1 2	-
	the beginning –		go into and mix with crowds of people.
2	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson -	2	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is
2 3	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you	2 3	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I
2 3 4	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was	2 3 4	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said
2 3 4 5 6 7	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I	2 3 4 5	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect of insulting you. But let's just put that aside, he said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole of what Mr Mathibedi said. Could you please translate this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect of insulting you. But let's just put that aside, he said he didn't intend to insult you, he didn't intend to say you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole of what Mr Mathibedi said. Could you please translate this to him, saying this is what Mr Mathibedi said. "Due to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect of insulting you. But let's just put that aside, he said he didn't intend to insult you, he didn't intend to say you were mad, it only came out that way in the interpretation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole of what Mr Mathibedi said. Could you please translate this to him, saying this is what Mr Mathibedi said. "Due to bereavement in Mr X's family we ask that this matter be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect of insulting you. But let's just put that aside, he said he didn't intend to insult you, he didn't intend to say you were mad, it only came out that way in the interpretation. So let's proceed on that basis that he didn't intend to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole of what Mr Mathibedi said. Could you please translate this to him, saying this is what Mr Mathibedi said. "Due to bereavement in Mr X's family we ask that this matter be postponed to the 14th because he is not in a proper fit and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect of insulting you. But let's just put that aside, he said he didn't intend to insult you, he didn't intend to say you were mad, it only came out that way in the interpretation. So let's proceed on that basis that he didn't intend to do that and he didn't intend to insult you even though you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole of what Mr Mathibedi said. Could you please translate this to him, saying this is what Mr Mathibedi said. "Due to bereavement in Mr X's family we ask that this matter be postponed to the 14th because he is not in a proper fit and mental state to be able to proceed with the proceedings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect of insulting you. But let's just put that aside, he said he didn't intend to insult you, he didn't intend to say you were mad, it only came out that way in the interpretation. So let's proceed on that basis that he didn't intend to do that and he didn't intend to insult you even though you felt that you were.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole of what Mr Mathibedi said. Could you please translate this to him, saying this is what Mr Mathibedi said. "Due to bereavement in Mr X's family we ask that this matter be postponed to the 14th because he is not in a proper fit and mental state to be able to proceed with the proceedings today, because of the emotions that he's undergoing and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect of insulting you. But let's just put that aside, he said he didn't intend to insult you, he didn't intend to say you were mad, it only came out that way in the interpretation. So let's proceed on that basis that he didn't intend to do that and he didn't intend to insult you even though you felt that you were. MR MPOFU: Did you at any stage during	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole of what Mr Mathibedi said. Could you please translate this to him, saying this is what Mr Mathibedi said. "Due to bereavement in Mr X's family we ask that this matter be postponed to the 14th because he is not in a proper fit and mental state to be able to proceed with the proceedings today, because of the emotions that he's undergoing and also because tomorrow according to his culture we have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect of insulting you. But let's just put that aside, he said he didn't intend to insult you, he didn't intend to say you were mad, it only came out that way in the interpretation. So let's proceed on that basis that he didn't intend to do that and he didn't intend to insult you even though you felt that you were. MR MPOFU: Did you at any stage during the proceedings tell Mr Mathibedi that you were not in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole of what Mr Mathibedi said. Could you please translate this to him, saying this is what Mr Mathibedi said. "Due to bereavement in Mr X's family we ask that this matter be postponed to the 14th because he is not in a proper fit and mental state to be able to proceed with the proceedings today, because of the emotions that he's undergoing and also because tomorrow according to his culture we have a situation where rituals have to be performed."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect of insulting you. But let's just put that aside, he said he didn't intend to insult you, he didn't intend to say you were mad, it only came out that way in the interpretation. So let's proceed on that basis that he didn't intend to do that and he didn't intend to insult you even though you felt that you were. MR MPOFU: Did you at any stage during the proceedings tell Mr Mathibedi that you were not in a proper and fit mental state to proceed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole of what Mr Mathibedi said. Could you please translate this to him, saying this is what Mr Mathibedi said. "Due to bereavement in Mr X's family we ask that this matter be postponed to the 14th because he is not in a proper fit and mental state to be able to proceed with the proceedings today, because of the emotions that he's undergoing and also because tomorrow according to his culture we have a situation where rituals have to be performed." MR MPOFU: You remember it now?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect of insulting you. But let's just put that aside, he said he didn't intend to insult you, he didn't intend to say you were mad, it only came out that way in the interpretation. So let's proceed on that basis that he didn't intend to do that and he didn't intend to insult you even though you felt that you were. MR MPOFU: Did you at any stage during the proceedings tell Mr Mathibedi that you were not in a proper and fit mental state to proceed? MR X: Repeat the question please. I do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole of what Mr Mathibedi said. Could you please translate this to him, saying this is what Mr Mathibedi said. "Due to bereavement in Mr X's family we ask that this matter be postponed to the 14th because he is not in a proper fit and mental state to be able to proceed with the proceedings today, because of the emotions that he's undergoing and also because tomorrow according to his culture we have a situation where rituals have to be performed." MR MPOFU: You remember it now? MR X: I remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect of insulting you. But let's just put that aside, he said he didn't intend to insult you, he didn't intend to say you were mad, it only came out that way in the interpretation. So let's proceed on that basis that he didn't intend to do that and he didn't intend to insult you even though you felt that you were. MR MPOFU: Did you at any stage during the proceedings tell Mr Mathibedi that you were not in a proper and fit mental state to proceed? MR X: Repeat the question please. I do not remember. I do not remember saying that, Mr Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole of what Mr Mathibedi said. Could you please translate this to him, saying this is what Mr Mathibedi said. "Due to bereavement in Mr X's family we ask that this matter be postponed to the 14th because he is not in a proper fit and mental state to be able to proceed with the proceedings today, because of the emotions that he's undergoing and also because tomorrow according to his culture we have a situation where rituals have to be performed." MR MPOFU: You remember it now? MR X: I remember. MR MPOFU: Yes, and we can accept, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect of insulting you. But let's just put that aside, he said he didn't intend to insult you, he didn't intend to say you were mad, it only came out that way in the interpretation. So let's proceed on that basis that he didn't intend to do that and he didn't intend to insult you even though you felt that you were. MR MPOFU: Did you at any stage during the proceedings tell Mr Mathibedi that you were not in a proper and fit mental state to proceed? MR X: Repeat the question please. I do not remember. I do not remember saying that, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole of what Mr Mathibedi said. Could you please translate this to him, saying this is what Mr Mathibedi said. "Due to bereavement in Mr X's family we ask that this matter be postponed to the 14th because he is not in a proper fit and mental state to be able to proceed with the proceedings today, because of the emotions that he's undergoing and also because tomorrow according to his culture we have a situation where rituals have to be performed." MR MPOFU: You remember it now? MR X: I remember. MR MPOFU: Yes, and we can accept, the Commission can accept that Mr Mathibedi does not know what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect of insulting you. But let's just put that aside, he said he didn't intend to insult you, he didn't intend to say you were mad, it only came out that way in the interpretation. So let's proceed on that basis that he didn't intend to do that and he didn't intend to insult you even though you felt that you were. MR MPOFU: Did you at any stage during the proceedings tell Mr Mathibedi that you were not in a proper and fit mental state to proceed? MR X: Repeat the question please. I do not remember. I do not remember saying that, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya? MR SEMENYA SC: I think again maybe it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole of what Mr Mathibedi said. Could you please translate this to him, saying this is what Mr Mathibedi said. "Due to bereavement in Mr X's family we ask that this matter be postponed to the 14th because he is not in a proper fit and mental state to be able to proceed with the proceedings today, because of the emotions that he's undergoing and also because tomorrow according to his culture we have a situation where rituals have to be performed." MR MPOFU: You remember it now? MR X: I remember. MR MPOFU: Yes, and we can accept, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect of insulting you. But let's just put that aside, he said he didn't intend to insult you, he didn't intend to say you were mad, it only came out that way in the interpretation. So let's proceed on that basis that he didn't intend to do that and he didn't intend to insult you even though you felt that you were. MR MPOFU: Did you at any stage during the proceedings tell Mr Mathibedi that you were not in a proper and fit mental state to proceed? MR X: Repeat the question please. I do not remember. I do not remember saying that, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole of what Mr Mathibedi said. Could you please translate this to him, saying this is what Mr Mathibedi said. "Due to bereavement in Mr X's family we ask that this matter be postponed to the 14th because he is not in a proper fit and mental state to be able to proceed with the proceedings today, because of the emotions that he's undergoing and also because tomorrow according to his culture we have a situation where rituals have to be performed." MR MPOFU: You remember it now? MR X: I remember. MR MPOFU: Yes, and we can accept, the Commission can accept that Mr Mathibedi does not know what you had to do according to your culture, that you must have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the beginning – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: I've explained to you already that I didn't understand him to be insulting you, but I understand also that you thought he was insulting you. I also told you that if I had thought that he was insulting you I wouldn't have allowed him to do so. So I understand you think he insulted you, I don't think he intended to do so, but clearly what he did had the effect of insulting you. But let's just put that aside, he said he didn't intend to insult you, he didn't intend to say you were mad, it only came out that way in the interpretation. So let's proceed on that basis that he didn't intend to do that and he didn't intend to insult you even though you felt that you were. MR MPOFU: Did you at any stage during the proceedings tell Mr Mathibedi that you were not in a proper and fit mental state to proceed? MR X: Repeat the question please. I do not remember. I do not remember saying that, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya? MR SEMENYA SC: I think again maybe it's a question of interpretation. It is not a mental issue,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	go into and mix with crowds of people. MR MPOFU: Yes, all I'm trying to say is that when you said you're not in a proper fit and mental state to proceed, you did not feel insulted, correct? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I think it should be put in the whole context because I said because of the emotional status. I did not just leave it there and hang it. CHAIRPERSON: You haven't read the whole of what Mr Mathibedi said. Could you please translate this to him, saying this is what Mr Mathibedi said. "Due to bereavement in Mr X's family we ask that this matter be postponed to the 14th because he is not in a proper fit and mental state to be able to proceed with the proceedings today, because of the emotions that he's undergoing and also because tomorrow according to his culture we have a situation where rituals have to be performed." MR MPOFU: You remember it now? MR X: I remember. MR MPOFU: Yes, and we can accept, the Commission can accept that Mr Mathibedi does not know what you had to do according to your culture, that you must have told him that.

	5		
1	Page 32721 MR MPOFU: Ja. No, fair enough –	1	Page 32723 emotional. That I think is where the witness perceived the
2	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry to interrupt. I	2	insult.
3	think the point that's being made really is this word	3	MR MPOFU: No.
4	"mental state," this phrase "mental state" was used by Mr	4	CHAIRPERSON: And so –
5	Mathibedi, that's where Mr Mpofu gets it from, and Mr	5	MR MPOFU: No, if something happened
6	Mathibedi clearly never ever intended to insult you.	6	because of the other, that's must be conjunctive,
7	MR X: Mr Chair, I don't understand this	7	Chairperson. That's logically so.
8	question asked by Mr Mpofu.	8	CHAIRPERSON: No, no, come on, no –
9	MR MPOFU: No, it's asked by the	9	MR MPOFU: It can't be [inaudible,
10	Chairperson.	10	speaking simultaneously] –
11	CHAIRPERSON: I'll repeat what I said.	11	CHAIRPERSON: No, no –
12	What I said to you was this; Mr Mpofu got this phrase	12	MR MPOFU: - because means it is as a
13	"mental state" from what Mr Mathibedi said and Mr Mathibedi	13	result of, it doesn't mean or, which is disjunctive.
14	clearly never ever intended to insult you by using that	14	CHAIRPERSON: It means –
15	phrase.	15	MR MPOFU: But let's not get –
16	MR MPOFU: And the question is, do you	16	CHAIRPERSON: No, the distinction is
17	accept that Mr Mathibedi did not intend to insult you?	17	between equivalence and conjunction. The phrase used by Mr
18	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson –	18	Mathibedi was [inaudible] mental state because of emotion.
19	MR X: Mr Chair, Mr Mpofu should not make	19	MR MPOFU: No, it was said causative –
20	an example about a funeral that led to the adjournment of	20	CHAIRPERSON: In other words emotions –
20	the Commission. What he's saying here is that I'm mad. He	20	MR MPOFU: It was causative.
22	is insulting me.	21	CHAIRPERSON: No, well let's not argue
22	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathibedi, you turned	22	about grammar and the meaning of words.
23 24	your light on. You want to say something. Perhaps you can	23 24	MR MPOFU: Ja.
24 25	help us out of this impasse at which we now are.	24 25	CHAIRPERSON: Because I modestly think my
25	help us out of this impasse at which we now are.	23	CHAIR ERSON. Decause I modestry think my
	Page 32722		Page 32724
1	Page 32722 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I	1	Page 32724 knowledge is better than yours on the point.
1 2		1 2	=
	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I		knowledge is better than yours on the point.
2	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state"	2	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point –
2 3	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that	2 3	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's –
2 3 4	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation.	2 3 4	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least,
2 3 4 5	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm –	2 3 4 5	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson.
2 3 4 5 6	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think,	2 3 4 5 6	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say,	2 3 4 5 6 7	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not using it in the context in which I used that. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, honestly, I don't even want to get involved with this debate any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not using it in the context in which I used that. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, honestly, I don't even want to get involved with this debate any further. When I raised this I deliberately – the record	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes – MR MPOFU: That can never by disjunctive – CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, so –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not using it in the context in which I used that. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, honestly, I don't even want to get involved with this debate any further. When I raised this I deliberately – the record will show – used both the words "mental state" and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes – MR MPOFU: That can never by disjunctive – CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, so – MR MPOFU: - under any circumstances,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not using it in the context in which I used that. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, honestly, I don't even want to get involved with this debate any further. When I raised this I deliberately – the record will show – used both the words "mental state" and "emotional state," and that's exactly because I wanted to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes – MR MPOFU: That can never by disjunctive – CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, so – MR MPOFU: - under any circumstances, even from the Queen herself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not using it in the context in which I used that. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, honestly, I don't even want to get involved with this debate any further. When I raised this I deliberately – the record will show – used both the words "mental state" and "emotional state," and that's exactly because I wanted to cover this eventuality. I used the two words that Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes – MR MPOFU: That can never by disjunctive – CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, so – MR MPOFU: - under any circumstances, even from the Queen herself. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, let's not spend
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not using it in the context in which I used that. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, honestly, I don't even want to get involved with this debate any further. When I raised this I deliberately – the record will show – used both the words "mental state" and "emotional state," and that's exactly because I wanted to cover this eventuality. I used the two words that Mr Mathibedi had used, which are in that paragraph, because of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes – MR MPOFU: That can never by disjunctive – CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, so – MR MPOFU: - under any circumstances, even from the Queen herself. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, let's not spend further time on what really is a nonsense point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not using it in the context in which I used that. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, honestly, I don't even want to get involved with this debate any further. When I raised this I deliberately – the record will show – used both the words "mental state" and "emotional state," and that's exactly because I wanted to cover this eventuality. I used the two words that Mr Mathibedi had used, which are in that paragraph, because of his emotions and so on –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes – MR MPOFU: That can never by disjunctive – CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, so – MR MPOFU: - under any circumstances, even from the Queen herself. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, let's not spend further time on what really is a nonsense point. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not using it in the context in which I used that. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, honestly, I don't even want to get involved with this debate any further. When I raised this I deliberately – the record will show – used both the words "mental state" and "emotional state," and that's exactly because I wanted to cover this eventuality. I used the two words that Mr Mathibedi had used, which are in that paragraph, because of his emotions and so on – CHAIRPERSON: No, the trouble is he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes – MR MPOFU: That can never by disjunctive – CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, so – MR MPOFU: - under any circumstances, even from the Queen herself. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, let's not spend further time on what really is a nonsense point. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: You've got [inaudible] –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not using it in the context in which I used that. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, honestly, I don't even want to get involved with this debate any further. When I raised this I deliberately – the record will show – used both the words "mental state" and "emotional state," and that's exactly because I wanted to cover this eventuality. I used the two words that Mr Mathibedi had used, which are in that paragraph, because of his emotions and so on – CHAIRPERSON: No, the trouble is he really used the word "mental state" as a synonym for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes – MR MPOFU: That can never by disjunctive – CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, so – MR MPOFU: - under any circumstances, even from the Queen herself. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, let's not spend further time on what really is a nonsense point. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: You've got [inaudible] – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, with the greatest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not using it in the context in which I used that. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, honestly, I don't even want to get involved with this debate any further. When I raised this I deliberately – the record will show – used both the words "mental state" and "emotional state," and that's exactly because I wanted to cover this eventuality. I used the two words that Mr Mathibedi had used, which are in that paragraph, because of his emotions and so on – CHAIRPERSON: No, the trouble is he really used the word "mental state" as a synonym for emotions, so if you read it "mental state because of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes – MR MPOFU: That can never by disjunctive – CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, so – MR MPOFU: - under any circumstances, even from the Queen herself. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, let's not spend further time on what really is a nonsense point. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: You've got [inaudible] – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, with the greatest respect, I'm not going to be insulted neither by a witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not using it in the context in which I used that. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, honestly, I don't even want to get involved with this debate any further. When I raised this I deliberately – the record will show – used both the words "mental state" and "emotional state," and that's exactly because I wanted to cover this eventuality. I used the two words that Mr Mathibedi had used, which are in that paragraph, because of his emotions and so on – CHAIRPERSON: No, the trouble is he really used the word "mental state" as a synonym for emotions, so if you read it "mental state because of the emotions."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes – MR MPOFU: That can never by disjunctive – CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, so – MR MPOFU: - under any circumstances, even from the Queen herself. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, let's not spend further time on what really is a nonsense point. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: You've got [inaudible] – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, with the greatest respect, I'm not going to be insulted neither by a witness or anybody else. I'm making a point here that says that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not using it in the context in which I used that. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, honestly, I don't even want to get involved with this debate any further. When I raised this I deliberately – the record will show – used both the words "mental state" and "emotional state," and that's exactly because I wanted to cover this eventuality. I used the two words that Mr Mathibedi had used, which are in that paragraph, because of his emotions and so on – CHAIRPERSON: No, the trouble is he really used the word "mental state" as a synonym for emotions, so if you read it "mental state because of the emotions." MR MPOFU: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes – MR MPOFU: That can never by disjunctive – CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, so – MR MPOFU: - under any circumstances, even from the Queen herself. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, let's not spend further time on what really is a nonsense point. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: You've got [inaudible] – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, with the greatest respect, I'm not going to be insulted neither by a witness or anybody else. I'm making a point here that says that the word is used – he says "in his mental state can proceed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not using it in the context in which I used that. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, honestly, I don't even want to get involved with this debate any further. When I raised this I deliberately – the record will show – used both the words "mental state" and "emotional state," and that's exactly because I wanted to cover this eventuality. I used the two words that Mr Mathibedi had used, which are in that paragraph, because of his emotions and so on – CHAIRPERSON: No, the trouble is he really used the word "mental state" as a synonym for emotions, so if you read it "mental state because of the emotions." MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: You used the two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes – MR MPOFU: That can never by disjunctive – CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, so – MR MPOFU: - under any circumstances, even from the Queen herself. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, let's not spend further time on what really is a nonsense point. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: You've got [inaudible] – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, with the greatest respect, I'm not going to be insulted neither by a witness or anybody else. I'm making a point here that says that the word is used – he says "in his mental state can proceed with the proceedings today because of the emotions he's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not using it in the context in which I used that. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, honestly, I don't even want to get involved with this debate any further. When I raised this I deliberately – the record will show – used both the words "mental state" and "emotional state," and that's exactly because I wanted to cover this eventuality. I used the two words that Mr Mathibedi had used, which are in that paragraph, because of his emotions and so on – CHAIRPERSON: No, the trouble is he really used the word "mental state" as a synonym for emotions, so if you read it "mental state because of the emotions," MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: You used the two conjunctively, "emotional and mental," which implies that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes – MR MPOFU: That can never by disjunctive – CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, so – MR MPOFU: - under any circumstances, even from the Queen herself. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, let's not spend further time on what really is a nonsense point. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: You've got [inaudible] – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, with the greatest respect, I'm not going to be insulted neither by a witness or anybody else. I'm making a point here that says that the word is used – he says "in his mental state can proceed with the proceedings today because of the emotions he's undergoing." Therefore the two must be interrelated.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what I wanted to state was that, you know, the word "mental state" should be used in the context in which I used it on that day. It should not be used in isolation. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm – MR MATHIBEDI SC: So I think, Chairperson, I don't think it's correct and fair to say, you know, Adv Mpofu got that from me. I mean he's not using it in the context in which I used that. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, honestly, I don't even want to get involved with this debate any further. When I raised this I deliberately – the record will show – used both the words "mental state" and "emotional state," and that's exactly because I wanted to cover this eventuality. I used the two words that Mr Mathibedi had used, which are in that paragraph, because of his emotions and so on – CHAIRPERSON: No, the trouble is he really used the word "mental state" as a synonym for emotions, so if you read it "mental state because of the emotions." MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: You used the two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	knowledge is better than yours on the point. MR MPOFU: Well, not on this point – CHAIRPERSON: But anyway let's – MR MPOFU: Not on this point at least, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well at least I'm modest – MR MPOFU: You said because of – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes – MR MPOFU: That can never by disjunctive – CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, so – MR MPOFU: - under any circumstances, even from the Queen herself. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, let's not spend further time on what really is a nonsense point. MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: You've got [inaudible] – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, with the greatest respect, I'm not going to be insulted neither by a witness or anybody else. I'm making a point here that says that the word is used – he says "in his mental state can proceed with the proceedings today because of the emotions he's

Page 32725 Page 32725 1 CHAIRPERSON: It must be interrelated if 1 it to me tomorrow? 2 they're regarded as equivalent. 2 MR MOFU: Yes. 3 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson – 3 MR MPOFU: Yes. 3 MR X: How does this law work, Mr Chair? 4 CHAIRPERSON: But let's not debate that 5 certain reason. Now why should I give the name of this 5 matter further. You've got a witness who's insulted. 6 person? Mr Mpofu is disrespecting my home, my housel 7 to be unwilling to answer your questions because he feels 8 home. 7 8 insulted and he feels you haven't made proper amends to 9 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathibedi, you wanted 10 suggested. 11 Suggested. 11 10 say something. 11 suggested. 11 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what's th 12 relevancy of the name to the issues that has to be 13 the objection, Chairperson, which came through Mr 14 CHAIRPERSON: What is the relevance, Mr 14 MR X: I'm talking about, I was talking 15 Mpofu? 15 14 took photos of my home.
2 theyre regarded as equivalent. 2 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson – 3 MR MPOFU: Yes. 3 MR X: How does this law work, Mr Chair? 4 CHAIRPERSON: But let's not debate that 5 matter further. You've got a witness who's insulted. 6 You've got a witness who's digging his heels in and appears 5 certain reason. Now why should I give the name of this 7 This de unwilling to answer your questions because he feels 7 This gentleman is disrespectful dwards my 8 insulted and he feels you haven't made proper amends to 9 hmm. Now that's a situation you've got to deal with and I 10 suggest you deal with it in the gentlemanly manner I 10 say something. 11 suggested. 11 MR MPOFU: No, for now I was dealing with 13 the objection, Chairperson, which came through Mr 14 MR MPOFU: Northalt be to be cause my 14 Mathibedi. Mr X, you have also testified that you are 14 CHAIRPERSON: What is the relevance, Mr 15 anxious about your family, correct? 14 CHAIRPERSON: What is the relevance I because my 16 MR MPOFU
3 MR MPOFU: Yes. 3 MR X: How does this law work, Mr Chair? 4 CHAIRPERSON: But let's not debate that 5 Why am I here? I'm put in this place where I am for a certain reason. Now why should I give the name of this person? Mr Mpofu is disrespecting my home, my housel 7 to be unwilling to answer your questions because he feels insulted and he feels you haven't made proper amends to him. Now that's a situation you've got to deal with and I insulted and he feels you haven't made proper amends to suggest you deal with it in the gentlemanly manner I Mr MPOFU: No, for now I was dealing with 13 the objection, Chairperson, whick came through Mr Mathibedi. Mr X, you have also testified that you are raixious about your family, correct? MR MPOFU: The relevance, Mr 16 MR X: I'm talking about, I was talking MR MPOFU: The relevance I because my instructions are that there was no such funeral, 17 about journalists, or media people who went to my home, my housel y obvicated the concern about security, which you legitimat ovarite this match; he met me. MR MPOFU: The relevance I because my instructions are that there was no such funeral, 18 took photos of my home. Those journalists are from King also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the 24 met his match; he met me. MR MPOFU: The relevance I because my asis if or tha
4 CHAIRPERSON: But let's not debate that 5 matter further. You've got a witness who's insulted. 6 You've got a witness who's digging his heels in and appears 7 to be unwilling to answer your questions because he feels 8 insulted and he feels you haven't made proper amends to 9 him. Now that's a situation you've got to deal with and I 10 suggest you deal with it in the gentlemanly manner I 11 suggest you deal with it in the gentlemanly manner I 12 MR MPOFU: 13 the objection, Chairperson, which came through Mr 14 Mathibedi. Mr X, you have also testified that you are 16 MR X: 17 matting about, J was talking 18 took photos of my home. Those journalists are from King 19 Williams Town. Mr Mpofu is from that place. What do they 20 met his match; he met me. 21 MR MPOFU: Ja, okay. Ja, I think I'm 23 also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the 24 - well, let's just go, this discussion between you and Mr 25 MR MPOFU: Ja, okay. Ja, I think I'm 23 MR MATHIBEDI
5matter further. You've got a witness who's insulted.5certain reason. Now why should I give the name of this6You've got a witness who's digging his heels in and appears7to be unwilling to answer your questions because he feels8insulted and he feels you haven't made proper amends to9This gentleman is disrespectful, disrespectful towards my9him. Now that's a situation you've got to deal with and I9CHAIRPERSON:Mr Mathibedi, you wanted10suggest you deal with it in the gentlemanly manner I0say something.1111suggested.11MR MPOFU:No, for now I was dealing with12MR MPOFU:No, for now I was dealing with12relevancy of the name to the issues that has to be13the objection, Chairperson, which came through Mr14CHAIRPERSON:What is the relevance, Mr14mathibedi. Mr X, you have also testified that you are14CHAIRPERSON:What is the relevance, Mr15anxious about your family, correct?16MR MPOFU:The relevance I because my16MR X:I'm talking about, I was talking18Chairperson. It's obvious where I'm going and I've19Williams Town. Mr Mpofu is from that place. What do they19obviated the concern about security, which you legitimat22MR MPOFU:Ja, okay. Ja, I think I'm23Im MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, is the23MR MPOFU:Ja, okay. Ja, I think I'm23Im MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, is the24- well, let's just
6 You've got a witness who's digging his heels in and appears 6 person? Mr Mpofu is disrespecting my home, my housel 7 to be unwilling to answer your questions because he feels 7 This gentleman is disrespectful, disrespectful towards my 8 insulted and he feels you haven't made proper amends to 9 hm. Now that's a situation you've got to deal with and I 10 suggest you deal with it in the gentlemanly manner I 9 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathibedi, you wanted 11 suggested. 11 MR MPOFU: No, for now I was dealing with 12 MR MPOFU: No, for now I was dealing with 13 the objection, Chairperson, which came through Mr 14 CHAIRPERSON: What is the relevance, Mr 14 Mathibedi. Mr X, you have also testified that you are 14 CHAIRPERSON: What is the relevance, Mr 15 anxious about your family, correct? 15 Mpofu? 16 MR X: I'm talking about, I was talking 16 MR MPOFU: The relevance I because my 17 about journalists, or media people who went to my home, 15 Mpofu? 16 Chairperson. It's obvious where I'm going and I've 19 obviated the concern about security, which you legitimat
7to be unwilling to answer your questions because he feels7This gentleman is disrespectful, disrespectful towards my8insulted and he feels you haven't made proper amends to9him. Now that's a situation you've got to deal with and I10suggest you deal with it in the gentlemanly manner I9CHAIRPERSON:Mr Mathibedi, you wanted10suggested.9CHAIRPERSON:Mr Mathibedi, you wanted11suggested.10say something.12MR MPOFU:No, for now I was dealing with11MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, what's th13the objection, Chairperson, which came through Mr13determined by the Commission?1414Mathibedi. Mr X, you have also testified that you are13determined by the Commission?1415anxious about your family, correct?16MR MPOFU:The relevance I because my16MR X:I'm talking about, I was talking16MR MPOFU:The relevance I because my17about journalists, or media people who went to my home,18Chairperson. It's obvious where I'm going and I've19Williams Town. Mr Mpofu is from that place. What do they19obviated the concern about security, which you legitimat20mat his match; he met me.21given to the lawyers and myself, so I don't see any basis21MR MPOFU:Ja, okay. Ja, I think I'm23MR MATHIBEDI SC:23also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the24person who gave Mr Mpofu instruction, is he going to
8 insulted and he feels you haven't made proper amends to 9 him. Now that's a situation you've got to deal with and I 10 suggest you deal with it in the gentlemanly manner I 10 say something. 11 suggested. 10 say something. 12 MR MPOFU: No, for now I was dealing with 11 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, what's th 13 the objection, Chairperson, which came through Mr 14 CHAIRPERSON: What is the relevance, Mr 14 Mathibedi. Mr X, you have also testified that you are 14 CHAIRPERSON: What is the relevance, Mr 15 anxious about your family, correct? 14 CHAIRPERSON: What is the relevance, Mr 16 MR X: I'm talking about, I was talking 16 MR MPOFU: The relevance I because my 17 about journalists, or media people who went to my home, 18 Chairperson. It's obvious where I'm going and I've 19 Williams Town. Mr Mpofu is from that place. What do they 19 obviated the concern about security, which you legitimat 20 met his match; he met me. 21 given to the lawyers and myself, so I don't see any basis 22 MR MPOFU:
9him. Now that's a situation you've got to deal with and I9CHAIRPERSON:Mr Mathibedi, you wanted10suggest you deal with it in the gentlemanly manner I10say something.11suggested.11MR MAPOFU:No, for now I was dealing with12MR MPOFU:No, for now I was dealing with12relevancy of the name to the issues that has to be13the objection, Chairperson, which came through Mr14CHAIRPERSON:What is the relevance, Mr14Mathibedi. Mr X, you have also testified that you are14CHAIRPERSON:What is the relevance, Mr15anxious about your family, correct?15Mpofu?16MR MPOFU:The relevance I because my17about journalists, or media people who went to my home,16MR MPOFU:The relevance I because my1718took photos of my home. Those journalists are from King18Chairperson. It's obvious where I'm going and I've1919Williams Town. Mr Mpofu is from that place. What do they19obviated the concern about security, which you legitimat20met his match; he met me.21given to the lawyers and myself, so I don't see any basis22MR MPOFU:Ja, okay. Ja, I think I'm23MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, is the23also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the24person who gave Mr Mpofu instruction, is he going to25Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember?25MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson is.2Mr X:
10 suggest you deal with it in the gentlemanly manner I 10 say something. 11 suggested. 11 MR MPOFU: No, for now I was dealing with 13 the objection, Chairperson, which came through Mr 12 relevancy of the name to the issues that has to be 14 Mathibedi. Mr X, you have also testified that you are 13 determined by the Commission? 16 MR X: I'm talking about, I was talking 14 CHAIRPERSON: What is the relevance, Mr 17 about journalists, or media people who went to my home, 16 MR MPOFU: The relevance I because my 17 about journalists, or media people who went to my home, 16 MR MPOFU: The relevance I because my 17 about journalists, or media people who went to my home, 16 MR MPOFU: The relevance I because my 18 took photos of my home. Those journalists are from King 18 Chairperson. It's obvious where I'm going and I've 19 Williams Town. Mr Mpofu is from that place. What do they 19 obviated the concern about security, which you legitimat 20 mathis match; he met me. 22 I'm saying, Mr X, the 23 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, is the
11suggested.11MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, what's th12MR MPOFU:No, for now I was dealing with12relevancy of the name to the issues that has to be13the objection, Chairperson, which came through Mr14Mathibedi. Mr X, you have also testified that you are13determined by the Commission?14Mathibedi. Mr X, you have also testified that you are14CHAIRPERSON:What is the relevance, Mr15anxious about your family, correct?16MR X:I'm talking about, I was talking16MR MPOFU:The relevance I because my17about journalists, or media people who went to my home,18Chairperson. It's obvious where I'm going and I've19Williams Town. Mr Mpofu is from that place. What do they19obviated the concern about security, which you legitimat20met his match; he met me.20raised, Chairperson, by saying that the name should be21met his match; he met me.23Gr that objection, Chair.23also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the24person who gave Mr Mpofu instruction, is he going to25Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember?25testify or make an affidavit about that? We don't even14MR X:There was a death in my family.2CHAIRPERSON:Are you asking me or asking26MR X:There was a death in my family.2CHAIRPERSON:Are you asking me or asking
12MR MPOFU:No, for now I was dealing with 1312relevancy of the name to the issues that has to be determined by the Commission?14Mathibedi. Mr X, you have also testified that you are 15anxious about your family, correct?14CHAIRPERSON:What is the relevance, Mr16MR X:I'm talking about, I was talking 1716MR MPOFU:The relevance I because my17about journalists, or media people who went to my home, 1816MR MPOFU:The relevance I because my19Williams Town. Mr Mpofu is from that place. What do they 20met his match; he met me.19obviated the concern about security, which you legitimat raised, Chairperson, by saying that the name should be given to the lawyers and myself, so I don't see any basis for that objection, Chair.23also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the 2424Person who gave Mr Mpofu instruction, is he going to testify or make an affidavit about that? We don't even24MR X:There was a death in my family. 22CHAIRPERSON:Page 32726 21MR X:There was a death in my family. 22CHAIRPERSON:Are you asking me or asking
13the objection, Chairperson, which came through Mr13determined by the Commission?14Mathibedi. Mr X, you have also testified that you are13determined by the Commission?15anxious about your family, correct?14CHAIRPERSON: What is the relevance, Mr16MR X:I'm talking about, I was talking16MR MPOFU: The relevance I because my17about journalists, or media people who went to my home,17instructions are that there was no such funeral,18took photos of my home. Those journalists are from King18Chairperson. It's obvious where I'm going and I've19Williams Town. Mr Mpofu is from that place. What do they19obviated the concern about security, which you legitimat20want? What do these journalists want? Mr Mpofu has now20raised, Chairperson, by saying that the name should be21met his match; he met me.20given to the lawyers and myself, so I don't see any basis22MR MPOFU:Ja, okay. Ja, I think I'm23Suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the23also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the24person who gave Mr Mpofu instruction, is he going to25Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember?25testify or make an affidavit about that? We don't even14MR X:There was a death in my family.2CHAIRPERSON:Page 327261MR X:There was a death in my family.2CHAIRPERSON:Are you asking me or asking2My sister died, she was buried on Thurs
14Mathibedi. Mr X, you have also testified that you are14CHAIRPERSON:What is the relevance, Mr15anxious about your family, correct?14CHAIRPERSON:What is the relevance, Mr16MR X:I'm talking about, I was talking16MR MPOFU:The relevance I because my17about journalists, or media people who went to my home,17instructions are that there was no such funeral,18took photos of my home. Those journalists are from King18Chairperson. It's obvious where I'm going and I've19Williams Town. Mr Mpofu is from that place. What do they19obviated the concern about security, which you legitimat20want? What do these journalists want? Mr Mpofu has now20raised, Chairperson, by saying that the name should be21met his match; he met me.22MR MPOFU:Ja, okay. Ja, I think I'm23also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the24or that objection, Chair.24- well, let's just go, this discussion between you and Mr25Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember?25Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember?1know who that person is.261MR X:There was a death in my family.12My sister died, she was buried on Thursday.1know who that person is.2CHAIRPERSON:Are you asking me or asking
15anxious about your family, correct?15Mpofu?16MR X:I'm talking about, I was talking16MR MPOFU:The relevance I because my17about journalists, or media people who went to my home,18took photos of my home. Those journalists are from King1819Williams Town. Mr Mpofu is from that place. What do they19obviated the concern about security, which you legitimat20want? What do these journalists want? Mr Mpofu has now20raised, Chairperson, by saying that the name should be21met his match; he met me.22MR MPOFU:Ja, okay. Ja, I think I'm23also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the24- well, let's just go, this discussion between you and Mr25Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember?25MR MATHIBEDI SC:24MR X:There was a death in my family.2Page 327261MR X:There was a death in my family.2CHAIRPERSON:2My sister died, she was buried on Thursday.2CHAIRPERSON:
16MR X:I'm talking about, I was talking16MR MPOFU:The relevance I because my17about journalists, or media people who went to my home,16MR MPOFU:The relevance I because my18took photos of my home.Those journalists are from King17instructions are that there was no such funeral,19Williams Town.Mr Mpofu is from that place.What do they0obviated the concern about security, which you legitimat20want?What do these journalists want?Mr Mpofu has now20raised, Chairperson, by saying that the name should be21met his match; he met me.22MR MPOFU:Ja, okay.Ja, I think I'm23also suffering from the same thing.I'm saying, Mr X, the23MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, is the24- well, let's just go, this discussion between you and Mr25Mathibedi was about the funeral.You remember?25Mathibedi was about the funeral.You remember?25testify or make an affidavit about that?We don't evenPage 327261MR X:There was a death in my family.2CHAIRPERSON:Are you asking me or asking2My sister died, she was buried on Thursday.2CHAIRPERSON:Are you asking me or asking
 17 about journalists, or media people who went to my home, 18 took photos of my home. Those journalists are from King 19 Williams Town. Mr Mpofu is from that place. What do they 20 want? What do these journalists want? Mr Mpofu has now 21 met his match; he met me. 22 MR MPOFU: Ja, okay. Ja, I think I'm 23 also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the 24 - well, let's just go, this discussion between you and Mr 25 Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember? 17 instructions are that there was no such funeral, 18 Chairperson. It's obvious where I'm going and I've 19 obviated the concern about security, which you legitimat 20 want? What do these journalists want? Mr Mpofu has now 21 met his match; he met me. 22 MR MPOFU: Ja, okay. Ja, I think I'm 23 also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the 24 - well, let's just go, this discussion between you and Mr 25 Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember? 26 MR X: There was a death in my family. 27 MR X: There was a death in my family. 28 My sister died, she was buried on Thursday. 20 MR X: There was a death in my family. 20 My sister died, she was buried on Thursday.
18took photos of my home. Those journalists are from King18Chairperson. It's obvious where I'm going and I've19Williams Town. Mr Mpofu is from that place. What do they19obviated the concern about security, which you legitimat20want? What do these journalists want? Mr Mpofu has now20raised, Chairperson, by saying that the name should be21met his match; he met me.20given to the lawyers and myself, so I don't see any basis22MR MPOFU:Ja, okay. Ja, I think I'm23MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, is the23also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the24person who gave Mr Mpofu instruction, is he going to25Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember?25testify or make an affidavit about that? We don't evenPage 327261MR X:There was a death in my family.2CHAIRPERSON:Are you asking me or asking
19Williams Town. Mr Mpofu is from that place. What do they want? What do these journalists want? Mr Mpofu has now met his match; he met me.19obviated the concern about security, which you legitimat raised, Chairperson, by saying that the name should be given to the lawyers and myself, so I don't see any basis for that objection, Chair.22MR MPOFU:Ja, okay. Ja, I think I'm also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the 2423MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, is the 2425Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember?23MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, is he going to 251MR X:There was a death in my family.24know who that person is.222My sister died, she was buried on Thursday.24CHAIRPERSON:Are you asking me or asking
 20 want? What do these journalists want? Mr Mpofu has now 21 met his match; he met me. 22 MR MPOFU: Ja, okay. Ja, I think I'm 23 also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the 24 - well, let's just go, this discussion between you and Mr 25 Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember? 26 MR X: There was a death in my family. 27 My sister died, she was buried on Thursday. 20 raised, Chairperson, by saying that the name should be 21 given to the lawyers and myself, so I don't see any basis 22 for that objection, Chair. 23 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, is the 24 person who gave Mr Mpofu instruction, is he going to 25 testify or make an affidavit about that? We don't even
21met his match; he met me.21given to the lawyers and myself, so I don't see any basis22MR MPOFU:Ja, okay. Ja, I think I'm23also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the23also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the23MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, is the24- well, let's just go, this discussion between you and Mr24person who gave Mr Mpofu instruction, is he going to25Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember?25testify or make an affidavit about that? We don't evenPage 327261MR X:There was a death in my family.2My sister died, she was buried on Thursday.2CHAIRPERSON:Are you asking me or asking
22MR MPOFU:Ja, okay.Ja, I think I'm22for that objection, Chair.23also suffering from the same thing.I'm saying, Mr X, the23MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, is the24- well, let's just go, this discussion between you and Mr25Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember?24person who gave Mr Mpofu instruction, is he going to25Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember?25testify or make an affidavit about that? We don't evenPage 327261MR X:There was a death in my family.2CHAIRPERSON:Are you asking me or asking
 also suffering from the same thing. I'm saying, Mr X, the well, let's just go, this discussion between you and Mr Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember? Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember? MR X: There was a death in my family. MR X: There was a death in my family. My sister died, she was buried on Thursday. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, is the MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, is the person who gave Mr Mpofu instruction, is he going to testify or make an affidavit about that? We don't even
 24 - well, let's just go, this discussion between you and Mr 25 Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember? 24 person who gave Mr Mpofu instruction, is he going to 25 testify or make an affidavit about that? We don't even 24 person who gave Mr Mpofu instruction, is he going to 25 testify or make an affidavit about that? We don't even 26 Page 32726 27 MR X: There was a death in my family. 27 My sister died, she was buried on Thursday. 28 CHAIRPERSON: Are you asking me or asking
25 Mathibedi was about the funeral. You remember? 25 testify or make an affidavit about that? We don't even Page 32726 Page 32726 Page 32726 1 MR X: There was a death in my family. 1 know who that person is. 2 My sister died, she was buried on Thursday. 2 CHAIRPERSON: Are you asking me or asking
1MR X:There was a death in my family.1know who that person is.2My sister died, she was buried on Thursday.2CHAIRPERSON:Are you asking me or asking
1MR X:There was a death in my family.1know who that person is.2My sister died, she was buried on Thursday.2CHAIRPERSON:Are you asking me or asking
2 My sister died, she was buried on Thursday. 2 CHAIRPERSON: Are you asking me or a
3 MR MPOFU: So there was a funeral on that 1.3 Mr Mpofu?
4 Thursday at your home? 4 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Through you, Mr
5 MR X: Yes. 5 Chairman.
6 MR MPOFU: What's the name of the 6 MR MPOFU: Depending on the answers,
7 deceased? 7 Chairperson, if the witness persists and Mr Mathibedi wa
8 CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, come on. 8 me to call the person then I will. I'll call the whole
9 If you get the name of the deceased it indirectly indicates 9 village, but the point I'm making – okay, let me ask
10 who he is and I've made a ruling and governed in any event 10 another question. Mr X, didn't you say it was a child wh
11 by what the Director of Witness Protection – 11 had died? 12 MR MROFUL Okay, fair enough 12 MR Y: It was a shild who was horn
12MR MPOFU:Okay, fair enough,12MR X:It was a child who was born13Chairperson.13[inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] we
13Chairperson.13[inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] we14CHAIRPERSON:You've got to withdraw that14not of the same age so I'll refer to her as a child.
14 CHARPERSON: Foulve got to withdraw that 14 not of the same age so threfer to her as a child. 15 question. 15 MR MPOFU: What is the age of the child?
16MR MPOFU:Just the first –16MR X:Mr Chairperson, this question of
17CHAIRPERSON:Otherwise I'll disallow it.17Mr Mpofu does not make sense.There's no sense in that
18 MR MPOFU: What's the first name of the 18 question, how old I am, when I was born and so on. I'r
19 deceased? 19 here to talk about what we are meant to talk about in th
20 CHAIRPERSON: I don't think you want 20 Commission.
21 that. I think if you get the first name of the deceased 21 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Moofu, it strikes me
21that. I think if you get the first name of the deceased21CHAIRPERSON:Mr Mpofu, it strikes me22then people can put one and one together and get five. So22that –
20 1 20 1 8 1 1 1
22 then people can put one and one together and get five. So 22 that –
22then people can put one and one together and get five. So22that -23I won't allow the first name either.23MR X:What is that going to help us, the

1 that if you are making an assertion that there wassing a function of artification produce the evidence by way of affidavit to something first before one expects the witness a that? 1 not. That's cactly the point. 2 funcation then you should produce the evidence by way of affidavit to something first before one expects the witness a transmit of art is made from the bar to - don't shake your head, it is correct. If a statement of fact is made from the bar to - don't shake your head, it is correct. If a statement of fact is made from the bar to be offer the Commission of the theory becomes increasent? 1 a statement of fact is made from the bar to be offer the Commission of the proposition can be put to the witness. 0 1 its not correct to say if the put the proposition of the commission up to now and I have no intention of the changing what wave dones far. 1 MR MPOFU: Not, then I disallow the any proposition. The way proposition, the way proposition, the process of far. 1 objection of Mr Mathbed. For now The making questions. 10 MR MPOFU: Okay, well it seems that is to the decased. 2 cound.what was that should be done with my the should be done wi		Page 32729		Page 32731
3 affidavit or something first before one expects the witness 3 that? 4 to answord the question. The way we worked in this 5 and her answord the first question. This way we worked in this 6 from the bar to – don't shake your head, it is correct. If 6 question. This really, it's arising from his answord. This we way we's the correct loss will the proposition to the first is made from the aris it is expected 6 question. This really, it's arising from his answord. The witness 10 that an affidavit is to be put before the Commission 0 can it suddenly become inclosuon? 8 11 whiless and depending on the answord the witness gives. 11 MR MPOFU: Not an proceed with something else. 12 Using to now and I have no intention of 13 question. To can proceed with something else. 13 that represson. The simply asking a question. The answord whether or not you with the commission so far. 14 MR MPOFU: Not elseawith thether or not you with something else. 14 that may proposition to the with set represson. 14 MR MPOFU: Not elseawith we's done so far. 15 proposition that it was giving to you was in response to the 14 MR MPOFU: Not elseawith the sod with the delsea	1		1	
4 1 on answer the question. The way we worked in this 4 MR MPOFU: Well, if he answered the first question. It's the same 5 Commission so far is first if a statement of fact is made 5 said he answered the first question. It's the same 6 from the boy to - don't shake your head, it is correct. If question. It's really, it's arising from his answer. How 7 a statement of fact is made from the bar it is expected 7 can it suddenly become irrelevant? 8 that an affidavit is to be pub before the Commission 9 previous question was relevant, but what is the relevance? 10 tiss not correct to say II put the proposition to the 10 MR MPOFU: Mothant's func, Chairperson. 12 will then produce an affidavit supporting what I say. 12 MR MPOFU: Mothant's func, Chairperson. 13 That's totally different from the way we've been running 13 question. The elevant whether on rot you lied to the commission, so 14 the Commission go now and have no intenses gives I 11 that respect. 11 15 ondprived M Mathided. For now 'm asking questions. 12 ithat respect. 12 14 oddection of M Mathided. for now 'm asking question.	2	funeral then you should produce the evidence by way of	2	CHAIRPERSON: Now what's the relevance of
5 Commission so far is first if a statement of fact is made indicating to fact is made your head, it is correct. If a statement of fact is made from the art is expected indicating that the proposition can be put to the witness indicating that the proposition can be put to the witness indicating that the proposition can be put to the witness indicating that the proposition can be put to the witness indicating that the proposition can be put to the witness indicating what we we done so far. 6 said he answered the first question. It's the same CHAIRPERSON: Well, then i disaliow the previous question was relevant, but what is the relevance is indicating what we've done so far. 10 It's not correct to say I'll put the proposition to the witness and depending on the answer the witness gives i the commission up to now and I have no intention of the commission up to now and I have no intention of the commission up to now and I have no intention of the reposition that I was giving to you was in response to the proposition that I was giving to you was in response to the reposition that I was giving to you was in response to the reposition that I was giving to you was in response to the reposition that I was giving to you was in response to the reposition that I was giving to you was in the proposition reposition that I was giving to you was in the proposition reposition that I was giving to you was in the proposition reposition that I was giving to you are at the proposition reposition that I was giving to you are at the reposition that I was giving to you are at the proposition reposition to hav where so fit was the proposition reposition to have the so the decommission, which is, flat's reposition to have you serve that. 5 MR MPOFU: No, the witness - reposition to have you serve that the so repositing the proyou can that. 1 MR M	3	affidavit or something first before one expects the witness	3	that?
6 from the bar to - don't shake your head, it is correct. If 6 question. It's really, it's arising from his answer. How 7 a statement of fact is made from the bar it is expected 7 c an I suddenly become inclevant? 9 indicating that the proposition can be put to the wilness gives in the relevance is? 10 Can you explain to me what the relevance is? 11 wilness and depending on the answer the wilness gives in the commission go on the answer the wilness gives in the the relevance is? 10 CANIPERSON: Well, them id salibut the fact. 12 will then produce an affidavit supporting what I say. 12 G a question. Two usain to the disallow the fact. 13 That's totally different from the way weve been running in the relevance is? 10 CHAIRPERSON: Well, them id salibut the solid or the any proposition. The proposition of the Winthes gives in the vertice and within the rais. Or rather that you lied in the commission, solid question. 14 to not any any proposition to the wintess yet. I'm going a count. What was the age of the deceased? 16 MR WPOFU: Okay, thank you. That's good. 15 other hard in response to Mr Mathibed in the ry case is that't in facultary is to proposition to the wintess's to impugn the witness's or GHAIRPERSON: The witness to impugn the witness's or GHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer with MAIHBEDI SC: Chairperson, it hink the for t	4	to answer the question. The way we worked in this	4	MR MPOFU: Well, if he answers – you just
7 a statement of fact is made from the bar it is expected 7 can it suddenly become irrelevant? 8 that an affidavit is to be put before the Commission 8 CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm not sure that the relevance? 10 tits not correct to say I'fl put the proposition to the witness, gives 1 1 MR MPOFU: No, that's fine, Chairperson. 11 with the produce an affidavit supporting what I say. 11 MR MPOFU: No, that's fine, Chairperson. 12 with the produce an affidavit supporting what I say. 13 Question. You can proceed with something else. 13 the Commission up to now and I have no intention of 1 14 MR MPOFU: Okay, well it seems that it's 1 14 the Commission that I was giving to you was in response to the file probably the death certificate, death document shall be 1 16 15 to and when I do that I will take what you've said into 2 16 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. That's good. 14 Mpofu? 23 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. That's good. 14 14 Mpofu? 24 Mpofu? 23 MR MOFU: No, the withes 4 15 the relevance. It's called credibility, and - 15 Mpofu? 14 15 the relevance. It's called trodbit in the response	5	Commission so far is first if a statement of fact is made	5	said he answered the first question. It's the same
8 Hut an affidavit is to be put before the Commission 8 CHAIRPERSON: Well, Imm at sure that the 9 Itis not correct to say II put the proposition to the 9 previous question was relevant, but what is the relevance? 11 withess and depending on the answer the witness gives I 11 MR MPOTU: No, that Sine, Chairperson. 12 will then produce an affidavit supporting what I say. 12 CHAIRPERSON: Well, Imm chains duestion 13 That's totally different from the way we's been running 13 question. Tor what the sem stall the 14 the Commission up to now and I have no intention of 14 MR MPOFU: Nou Can proceed with something else. 15 changing what we's doen so far. 16 well deal with other lies. Or rather that you lied in 16 proposition that I was giving to you was in response to the 18 MR X: If this, must we pursue the dead. 10 optication that I was giving to you was in response to the 18 MR X: If this, must we pursue the dead. 10 tot, and when I do that I will take what youve said into 14 Was any gaing that he was that should be done with my 11 tot, and when I do that I will take what youve said into 2 Well	6	from the bar to – don't shake your head, it is correct. If	6	question. It's really, it's arising from his answer. How
8 Hut an affidavit is to be put before the Commission 8 CHAIRPERSON: Well, Imm at sure that the 9 Itis not correct to say II put the proposition to the 9 previous question was relevant, but what is the relevance? 11 withess and depending on the answer the witness gives I 11 MR MPOTU: No, that Sine, Chairperson. 12 will then produce an affidavit supporting what I say. 12 CHAIRPERSON: Well, Imm chains duestion 13 That's totally different from the way we's been running 13 question. Tor what the sem stall the 14 the Commission up to now and I have no intention of 14 MR MPOFU: Nou Can proceed with something else. 15 changing what we's doen so far. 16 well deal with other lies. Or rather that you lied in 16 proposition that I was giving to you was in response to the 18 MR X: If this, must we pursue the dead. 10 optication that I was giving to you was in response to the 18 MR X: If this, must we pursue the dead. 10 tot, and when I do that I will take what youve said into 14 Was any gaing that he was that should be done with my 11 tot, and when I do that I will take what youve said into 2 Well	7	a statement of fact is made from the bar it is expected	7	can it suddenly become irrelevant?
10 It's not correct to say i'll put the proposition to the witness and depending on the answer the witness gives i 10 Can you explain to me what the relevance Is? 11 wittenss and depending on the answer the witness gives i 11 MR MPOFU: No, that like line, Chaiperson. 12 That's totally different from the way we've been running 13 question. You can proceed with something else. 13 That's totally different from the way we've been running 14 the Commission up to now and I have no intention of 14 the Commission up to now and I have no intention of 16 well deal with other lies. Or rather that you lied to the Commission, so 16 MR MPOFU: I did not put any proposition to the witness yet. I'm going 17 chairperson. I'm simply asking a question. 16 to and when I do that I will take what you you said lint 18 MR X: If this, must we pursue the dead, 17 to and when I do that I will take what you you said lint 20 household. 11 this dea. saying that he wants that should be done with My 18 MR MPOFU: Chairperson. I'w aware of that. 21 MR MPOFU: Near yet way that ge an offer, 14 this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's 3 MR MATHIBEDI SC: the	8	that an affidavit is to be put before the Commission	8	
11 witness and depending on the answer the witness gives I 11 MR MPOFU: No, that's fine, Chairperson. 12 will then produce an affidavit supporting what i say. 13 CHAIRPERSON: Well, then I diadlow the 13 That's totaly different from the way eve been running 14 CHAIRPERSON: Well is seems that it's 14 the Commission up to now and I have no intention of 15 changing what we've done so far. 16 MR MPOFU: Okay, well it seems that it's 16 MR MPOFU: Lid ont put any proposition Tot relevant whether or not you lide to the Commission, so 17 Chairperson. I'm simply asking a question. The 17 that respect. 17 that respect. 16 other ut any proposition to the witness yet. I'm going 20 ive not put any proposition to the witness yet. I'm going 21 this deas asying that he wants that should be done with my 21 c.AlarkPERSON: What relevance is that, Mr 23 CHAIRPERSON: What relevance is that, Mr 24 Mpforu? 24 Mpforu? 25 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. That's good. 25 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I'we aiready 25 MR MATHIBEDI SC:	9	indicating that the proposition can be put to the witness.	9	previous question was relevant, but what is the relevance?
12 will then produce an affidavit supporting what I say. 12 CHAIRPERSON: Well, then I disallow the 13 That's totally different from the way we've been running 13 question. You can proceed with something else. 14 the Commission up to now and I have no intention of 14 MR MPOFU: Okar, well it seems that I's 15 changing what we've done so far. 16 MR MPOFU: I did not put any proposition. 16 MR MPOFU: I did not put any proposition to the witheness yet. I'm going 17 that respect. 17 to, and when I do that I will take what you've said into 20 fetched from home. Mr Mpofu is not going to go on with 21 to, and when I do that I will take what you've said into 21 this idea, saying that he wants that should be done with my 22 cocurt. What was the age of the deccased? 22 humerspect. Well arrange that It be done with Mr Mathibedil. 23 CHAIRPERSON: What relevance is that, Mr 21 humerspect. 18 MR MOFU: Nake MoFU: Nake Mathibedil. 24 explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that't 1 MofU can't bind me on something with - 1 MR MPOFU: No, the withress -	10	It's not correct to say I'll put the proposition to the	10	Can you explain to me what the relevance is?
13 That's totally different from the way we've been running 13 question. You can proceed with something else. 14 the Commission up to now and I have no intention of MR MPOFU: MR MPOFU: MR MPOFU: 15 changing what we've done so far. Image: MR MPOFU: Ind not put any proposition. Image: MR MPOFU: Net we'll deal with other lies. Or rather that you led in 16 we'll deal with other lies. Or rather that you led in Image: MR M2: If this, must we pursue the dead, 20 two not put any proposition to the witness yet. I'm going probably the death certificate, death document shall be 21 to, and when I do that I will take what you've said into probably the death certificate, death document shall be 22 CHAIRPERSON: What relevance is that, Mr 23 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. Tha's good. 23 CHAIRPERSON: What relevance, it's called credibility, and - 24 WofU can't bind me on something with - 2 explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that's 1 MR MPOFU: No, Haw theese - 3 treatility and '''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''	11	witness and depending on the answer the witness gives I	11	MR MPOFU: No, that's fine, Chairperson.
14 the Commission up to now and I have no intention of Langing what weve done so far. 14 MR MPOFU: Okay, well it seems that it's not relevant whether or not you lied to the Commission, so MR MPOFU: I did not put any proposition, The That support that resport. 16 MR MPOFU: I did not put any proposition, The Proposition that was giving to you was in response to the that resport. 15 not relevant whether or not you lied to the Commission, so well deal with other lies. Or rather that you lied in the commission, so updetion of Mr Mathibedl. For now I'm asking questions. 16 Well areaped. 17 that resport. 19 objection of Mr Mathibedl. For now I'm asking questions. 10 MR MPOFU: Gaing to go on with the to that I will take what you've said into a cocurn. What was the age of the decassed? 20 the relevance. Mr Mathibedli. 21 this idea, saying that he wants that should be done with my the death certificate, death document shall be done with my this idea, saying that he wants that should be done with my this idea. 23 CHAIRPERSON: What relevance is that, Mr 24 Well arrange that it be done with Mr Mathibedl. 21 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. That's good. 24 this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the levance. It's called credibility, and – 1 MpofU: No, the witness - 1 3 the relevance. It's called credibility, and – 4 this Commission. 1 MR MPOFU: No, the witness made an offer,	12	will then produce an affidavit supporting what I say.	12	CHAIRPERSON: Well, then I disallow the
15 changing what we've done so far. 15 not relevant whether or not you lied to the Commission, so 16 MR MPOFU: I did not put any proposition, The 15 not relevant whether or not you lied to the Commission, so 17 Chairperson. I'm simply asking a question. The 16 well deal with other lies. Or rather that you lied in 18 proposition that I was giving to you was in response to the 18 MR X: If this, must we pursue the dead, 19 objection of Mr Mathibedi. For now I'm asking questions. 19 probably the death certificate, death document shall be 20 revent put any proposition to the wilness yet. I'm going 20 for home. Mr MpOti is not going to go on with 21 the vant was the age of the deceased? 23 MR MPOFU: Nay, thank you. That's good. 22 CHAIRPERSON: What relevance is that. Mr 24 We'll arrange that the doen with Mr Mathibedi. 23 this wincess is ying to the Commission, which is, that's 1 Mpofu can't bind me on something with – 2 this wincess to imput the witness's 1 Mpofu can't bind me on something with – 3 factual allegation to a witness to imput the witness's 5 CHAIRPERSON: Mk MPOFU:	13	That's totally different from the way we've been running	13	question. You can proceed with something else.
15 changing what we've done so far. 15 not relevant whether or not you lied to the Commission, so 16 MR MPOFU: L idi not put any proposition, 16 we'll deal with other lies. Or rather that you lied in 17 Chairperson. I'm simply asking a question. The 17 that respect. 19 objection of Mr Mathibedi. For now I'm asking questions. 17 that respect. 20 I've not put any proposition to the witness yet. I'm going 10 mit idea, saying that he wants that should be done with my 21 to, and when I do that I will take what you've said into 16 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. That's good. 22 CHAIRPERSON: What relevance is that, Mr 20 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. That's good. 23 CHAIRPERSON: What relevance is that, Mr 21 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. That's good. 24 We'll arange that it be done with Mathibedi. 22 MR MOFU: No, the witness - 3 the relevance. It's called credibility, and - 3 MR MPOFU: No, the witness - 3 the relevance. It's called credibility, and - 1 Mpofu can't bind me on something with - 2 4 tac	14		14	MR MPOFU: Okay, well it seems that it's
17 Chairperson. I'm simply asking a question. The 17 that respect. 18 proposition that I was giving to you was in response to the 18 MR X: If this, must we pursue the dead, 19 objection of Mr Mathibedi. For now I'm asking questions. 19 probably the death certificate, death document shall be 20 Ive not put any proposition to the witness yet. I'm going 20 fetched from home. Mr Mpofu is not going to go on with 21 to, and when I do that I will take what you've said into 20 fetched from home. Mr Mpofu is not going to go on with 22 account. What was tha age of the deceased? 21 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. That's good. 24 Mpofu? 22 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I've already 25 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, I think Mr 2 this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's 1 MR MPOFU: No, the witness - 3 the relevance. It's called credibilityad - 3 MR ATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of 4 this devance is that, for normally if you put a 5 CHAIRPERSON: MR MPOFU: No the witness's 8 credubility - 9 MR MPOFU: No a th	15		15	not relevant whether or not you lied to the Commission, so
17 Chairperson. I'm simply asking a question. The 17 that respect. 18 proposition that I was giving to you was in response to the 18 MR X: If this, must we pursue the dead, 19 objection of Mr Mathibedi. For now I'm asking questions. 19 probably the death certificate, death document shall be 20 Ive not put any proposition to the witness yet. I'm going 20 fetched from home. Mr Mpofu is not going to go on with 21 to, and when I do that I will take what you've said into 20 fetched from home. Mr Mpofu is not going to go on with 22 account. What was tha age of the deceased? 21 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. That's good. 24 Mpofu? 22 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I've already 25 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, I think Mr 2 this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's 1 MR MPOFU: No, the witness - 3 the relevance. It's called credibilityad - 3 MR ATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of 4 this devance is that, for normally if you put a 5 CHAIRPERSON: MR MPOFU: No the witness's 8 credubility - 9 MR MPOFU: No a th		0.0	16	-
18 proposition that I was giving to you was in response to the objection of Mr Mathibedi. For now ''m asking questions. 19 probably the death certificate, death document shall be 20 I've not put any proposition to the witness yet. I'm going to go on with 20 21 to, and when I do that I will take what you've said into 20 fetched from home. Mr Mpofu's not going to go on with 22 account. What was the age of the deceased? 20 household. 22 23 CHAIRPERSON: What relevance is that, Mr 24 We'll arrange that it be done with Mr Mathibedi. 24 Mpofu? 23 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I've already 25 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, I think Mr 25 mR MPOFU: I's adied or edibility, and - 3 MR MPOFU: No, the witness - 3 the relevance. I's called credibility, and - 4 4 this Commission. 4 this Commission. 7 factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's 6 which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that 7 the implementation of the accepted offer could be done 18 addin ma question. That's what I've been 10 table and we can carry on with something else.	17	Chairperson. I'm simply asking a question. The	17	that respect.
19 objection of Mr Mathibedi. For now I'm asking questions. 19 probably the death certificate, death document shall be 20 Ive not put any proposition to the witness yet. I'm going 20 fetched from home. Mr Mpofu is not going to go on with 21 to, and when I do that I will take what you've said into 20 fetched from home. Mr Mpofu is not going to go on with 23 CHAIRPERSON: What relevance is that, Mr 23 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I've already 23 24 Mpofu? 23 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I've already 25 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, I think Mr 25 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I've already 25 MR MPOFU: No, the witness - 3 1 explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that 1 Mpofu can't bind me on something with - 2 2 this witness is lying to the Cormission, which is, that's 3 MR MPOFU: No, the witness - 3 3 the relevance. It's called credibility, and - 4 this Cormission. 5 CHAIRPERSON: The witness the mode an offer, 4 factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's 5 CHAIRPERSON: The witness the mode an offer, 5 mR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. 15	18		18	
20 Ive not put any proposition to the witness yet. I'm going 20 fetched from home. Mr Mpofu is not going to go on with 21 to, and when I do that I will take what youve said into 20 fetched from home. Mr Mpofu is not going to go on with my 22 account. What was the age of the deceased? 20 MR MPOFU: Okar, thank you. That's good. 24 Mpofu? 24 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I've already 25 MR MPOFU: Okar, thank you. That's good. 25 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I've already 25 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, I think Mr 26 this witness is bing to the Commission, which is, that's 1 Mpofu can't bind me on something with - 2 2 this witness is bing to the Commission, which is, that's 3 MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of 3 the relevance. It's called credibility, and - 4 this commission. 4 4 4 CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. 5 CHAIRPERSON: The witness the implementation of the accepted offer could be done 1 I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been 5 CHAIRPERSON: The witness then by 1	19		19	
21 to, and when I do that I will take what you've said into 21 this idea, saying that he wants that should be done with my 22 account. What was the age of the deceased? 23 CHAIRPERSON: What relevance is that, Mr 23 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. That's good. 24 Mpofu? 23 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. That's good. 24 25 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I've already 26 We'll arrange that it be done with Mr Mathibedi. 25 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I've already 27 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, I think Mr 26 Page 32730 Page 32730 Page 32730 27 this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's 3 MR MOFU: No, the witness - 3 the relevance. It's called credibility, and - 3 MR MOFU: No, the witness - 3 4 CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's 7 the implementation of the accepted offer could be done 8 credibility - I've not put anything to him. 9 thik the problem has now been - can be put back on the 10 10 saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put anything to him. 11 MR MOFU: Thank you, Chairperson, with due			20	
22 account. What was the age of the deceased? 22 household. 23 CHAIRPERSON: What relevance is that, Mr 24 Mpofu? 23 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. That's good. 25 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I've already 23 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, I think Mr 26 explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that 1 Mpofu2 MR MPOFU: No. the witness - 3 the relevance. It's called credibility, and - 3 MR MTHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of 4 CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a 3 MR MTHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of 5 MR MPOFU: Ja, now - 5 CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a - 6 CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a 6 which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that 7 factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's - 1 MR MPOFU: The witness that you, Chairperson. 10 I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been - MR MPOFU: That was the answer he gave. 11 Implication answered your questions.			21	
23 CHAIRPERSON: What relevance is that, Mr 23 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. That's good. 24 Mpofu? 24 We'll arrange that it be done with Mr Mathibedi. 25 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I've already 25 Chairperson, I think Mr 26 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I've already 26 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, I think Mr 27 explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that 1 Mpofu can't bind me on something with - 21 2 this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's 3 MR MOFU: No, the witness - 3 3 the relevance. It's called credibility, and - 3 MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of 4 CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a 6 which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that 7 factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's 6 which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that 1 saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put anything to him. 1 1 MR MOFU: That was the answer he gave. 14 implication answered your questions. When you asked the 1 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperso		-		
24 Mpofu? 24 We'll arrange that it be done with Mr Mathibedi. 25 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I've already 25 25 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I've already 26 26 We'll arrange that it be done with Mr Mathibedi. 25 27 explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that 24 We'll arrange that it be done with Mr Mathibedi. 27 explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that 2 MR MPOFU: No, the witness - 3 the relevance. It's called credibility, and - 4 MR MPOFU: No, now - 3 4 CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. 5 CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, 6 5 MR MPOFU: Ja, now - 5 CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, 6 6 CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a 7 6 which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that 7 Isimply had asked him a question. That's what I've been 10 table and we can carry on with something else. 11 saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put anything to him. 12 MR MTHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due		-	23	
25 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I ve already 25 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, I think Mr Page 32730 1 explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that 1 Mpofu can't bind me on something with – 2 this witness is tying to the Commission, which is, that's 1 Mpofu can't bind me on something with – 2 the relevance. It's called credibility, and – 3 MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of 4 CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. 4 this Commission. 4 5 MR MPOFU: Ja, now – 5 CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, 6 CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a 7 the implementation of the accepted offer could be done 8 credibility – 9 MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. 9 think the problem has now been – can be put back on the 10 I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been 11 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. 11 saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any 11 MR MPOFU: Thaw you, chairperson. 12 proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me – <td>24</td> <td></td> <td>24</td> <td></td>	24		24	
Page 32730 Page 32730 1 explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that 1 Mpofu can't bind me on something with – 2 this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's 2 MR MPOFU: No, the witness – 3 the relevance. It's called credibility, and – 3 MR MPOFU: No, the witness – 4 CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. 4 this Commission. 5 MR MPOFU: Ja, now – 6 CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a 6 CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a 6 which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that 7 factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's 6 which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that 9 MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. 9 think the problem has now been – can be put back on the 10 timplication answered your questions. That's what I've been 11 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. 12 Proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me – 12 MR MTHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due 13 creptotication answered your questions. When you asked the 13 respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still, 14 implication answere		•		-
1 explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that 1 Mpofu can't bind me on something with – 2 this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's 2 MR MPOFU: No, the witness – 3 the relevance. It's called credibility, and – 3 MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of 4 CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. 5 CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, 5 MR MPOFU: Ja, now – 5 CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, 6 CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a 6 which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that 7 factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's 7 the implementation of the accepted offer could be done 8 credibility – 8 though you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I 9 9 MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. 9 think the problem has now been – can be put back on the 10 I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been 10 table and we can carry on with something else. 11 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. 12 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due 13 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
2 this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's 2 MR MPOFU: No, the witness - 3 the relevance. It's called credibility, and - 3 MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of 4 CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. 5 CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, 5 MR MPOFU: Ja, now - 6 CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a 7 6 CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a 7 6 which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that 7 factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's 7 the implementation of the accepted offer could be done 8 tractual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's 7 the implementation of the accepted offer could be done 8 tractual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's 7 the implementation of the accepted offer could be done 8 through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I 9 think the problem has now been – can be put back on the 10 Isimply had asked him a question. That's what I've been 10 table and we can carry on with something else. 13 proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me – 12 <				
3 the relevance. It's called credibility, and – 3 MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of 4 CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. 4 this Commission. 5 MR MPOFU: Ja, now – 5 CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, 6 CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a 6 which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that 7 factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's 7 the implementation of the accepted offer could be done 8 credibility – 8 through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I 9 9 MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. 9 think the problem has now been – can be put back on the 1 saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any 10 table and we can carry on with something else. 11 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. 10 table and we can carry on with something else. 13 CHAIRPERSON: The witness then by 11 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson. 11 14 implication answered your questions. When you asked the 14 you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant 15 age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then 16 CHAIRPERSON: I've and that'		Page 32730		Page 32732
4CHAIRPERSON:I'm aware of that.4this Commission.5MR MPOFU:Ja, now –5CHAIRPERSON:The witness made an offer,6CHAIRPERSON:But normally if you put a6which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that7factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's7the implementation of the accepted offer could be done8credibility –8through you.That's not binding you to do anything, but I9MR MPOFU:I've not put anything to him.9think the problem has now been – can be put back on the10I simply had asked him a question.That's what I've been10table and we can carry on with something else.11saying and I'm saying It again.I've not put any11MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson.12proposition to him yet.When I get there you can tell me –12MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, with due13GHAIRPERSON:The witness then by13respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still,14implication answered your questions. When you asked the14you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant16said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."16CHAIRPERSON:I've already disallowed the17That was the answer he gave.17question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it18MR MPOFU:Yes.18was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr19CHAIRPERSON:Wh	1		1	
5MR MPOFU:Ja, now –5CHAIRPERSON:The witness made an offer,6CHAIRPERSON:But normally if you put a6which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that7factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's7the implementation of the accepted offer could be done8credibility –8through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I9MR MPOFU:I've not put anything to him.9think the problem has now been – can be put back on the10I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been10table and we can carry on with something else.11saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any11MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson.12proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me –12MR MTHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, with due13cHAIRPERSON:The witness then by13respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still,14implication answered your questions. When you asked the15for the purpose of the workings of this Commission.15aga and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then15for the purpose of the workings of this Commission.18MR MPOFU:Yes.18was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr19CHAIRPERSON:Which I interpreted to mean14you know, persits with my objection that it is irrelevant16MR MPOFU:Yes.18was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr17that was the a		explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that		Mpofu can't bind me on something with -
6CHAIRPERSON:But normally if you put a6which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that7factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's7the implementation of the accepted offer could be done8credibility –8through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I9MR MPOFU:I've not put anything to him.910I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been10table and we can carry on with something else.11saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any11MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson.12proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me –12MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, with due13respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still,inplication answered your questions. When you asked the14you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant16said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."16CHAIRPERSON:I've already disallowed the18MR MPOFU:Yes.18was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr19CHAIRPERSON:Which I interpreted to mean19Mpofu accepted and it seemed an appropriate mechanism for10it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person was younger than21offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good20it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person was younger than22offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good21necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than23MR	2	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's	2	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness –
7factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility –7the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I9MR MPOFU:I've not put anything to him.9think the problem has now been – can be put back on the10I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been10table and we can carrry on with something else.11saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any11MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson.12proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me –12MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, with due13CHAIRPERSON:The witness then by13respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still,14implication answered your questions. When you asked the14you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant15age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then16CHAIRPERSON:I've already disallowed the17That was the answer he gave.17question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it18MR MPOFU:Yes.18was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr19CHAIRPERSON:Which I interpreted to mean10Mpofu accepted and it seemed an appropriate mechanism for20it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than23MR MPOFU:24I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you24Iast reason that I'm going to suggest that your evidence <tr< td=""><td>2 3</td><td>explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and –</td><td>2 3</td><td>Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of</td></tr<>	2 3	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and –	2 3	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of
8credibility -8through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I9MR MPOFU:I've not put anything to him.9think the problem has now been - can be put back on the10I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been10table and we can carry on with something else.11saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any10MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson.12proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me -12MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, with due13CHAIRPERSON:The witness then by13respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still,14implication answered your questions. When you asked the14you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant15age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then15for the purpose of the workings of this Commission.16said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."16CHAIRPERSON:I've already disallowed the18MR MPOFU:Yes.18was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr19CHAIRPERSON:Which I interpreted to mean19Mpofu accepted and it seemed an appropriate mechanism for20it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't20offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good21necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than21offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good22the witness ts -22offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good<	2 3 4	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that.	2 3 4	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission.
9MR MPOFU:I've not put anything to him.9think the problem has now been - can be put back on the10I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been10table and we can carry on with something else.11saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any11MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson.12proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me -12MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, with due13CHAIRPERSON:The witness then by13respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still,14implication answered your questions. When you asked the14you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant15age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then15for the purpose of the workings of this Commission.16said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."16CHAIRPERSON:I've already disallowed the18MR MPOFU:Yes.18was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr19CHAIRPERSON:Which I interpreted to mean19Mpofu accepted and it seemed an appropriate mechanism for20it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't20implementing the accepted offer was through your good21the witness is -22offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good23MR MPOFU:And that's exactly the point23MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson. The24I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you24last reason that I'm going to suggest that	2 3 4 5	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now –	2 3 4 5	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer,
10I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been10table and we can carry on with something else.11saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any11MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson.12proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me -12MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due13CHAIRPERSON: The witness then by13respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still,14implication answered your questions. When you asked the14you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant15age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then15for the purpose of the workings of this Commission.16said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."16CHAIRPERSON: I've already disallowed the17That was the answer he gave.17question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it18MR MPOFU: Yes.18was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr19CHAIRPERSON: Which I interpreted to mean10implementing the accepted offer was through your good20it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't20implementing the accepted offer was through your good21he witness is -22offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good23MR MPOFU: And that's exactly the point23MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. The24I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you24last reason that I'm going to suggest that your evidence	2 3 4 5 6	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a	2 3 4 5 6	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that
11saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me – 1311MR MPOFU: MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thank you, Chairperson, with due13CHAIRPERSON: implication answered your questions. When you asked the age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."12MR MATHIBEDI SC: respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still, you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant for the purpose of the workings of this Commission.16said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."16CHAIRPERSON: usant in the person who died was younger than I am."18MR MPOFU: CHAIRPERSON:Yes.18was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr19CHAIRPERSON: Which I interpreted to mean it wasn't necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than the witness is –19Mpofu accepted and it seemed an appropriate mechanism for implementing the accepted offer was through your good offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good offices l'm sure someone else will.23MR MPOFU: And that's exactly the point 2423MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. The last reason that I'm going to suggest that your evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's	2 3 4 5 6 7	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done
12proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me –12MR MATHIBEDI SC:Chairperson, with due13CHAIRPERSON:The witness then by13respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still,14implication answered your questions. When you asked the14you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant15age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then15for the purpose of the workings of this Commission.16said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."16CHAIRPERSON:I've already disallowed the17That was the answer he gave.17question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it18MR MPOFU:Yes.18was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr19CHAIRPERSON:Which I interpreted to mean20implementing the accepted offer was through your good20it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't21offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good21necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than22MR MPOFU:And that's exactly the point2323MR MPOFU:And that's exactly the point23MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson. The24I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you24last reason that I'm going to suggest that your evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. - CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I
13CHAIRPERSON:The witness then by13respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still,14implication answered your questions. When you asked the age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."13respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still, you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant16said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."16CHAIRPERSON:I've already disallowed the17That was the answer he gave.17question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it18MR MPOFU:Yes.18was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr19CHAIRPERSON:Which I interpreted to mean19Mpofu accepted and it seemed an appropriate mechanism for20it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't20implementing the accepted offer was through your good21necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than21offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good22the witness is -22MR MPOFU:And that's exactly the point23MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson. The24I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you24last reason that I'm going to suggest that your evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility – MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I think the problem has now been – can be put back on the
14implication answered your questions. When you asked the age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."14you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant for the purpose of the workings of this Commission.16said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."16CHAIRPERSON:I've already disallowed the17That was the answer he gave.17question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it18MR MPOFU:Yes.1819CHAIRPERSON:Which I interpreted to mean it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't1920it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than the witness is -2023MR MPOFU:And that's exactly the point I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you2324I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility – MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I think the problem has now been – can be put back on the table and we can carry on with something else.
15age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."15for the purpose of the workings of this Commission.16Staid, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."16CHAIRPERSON:I've already disallowed the17That was the answer he gave.17question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it18MR MPOFU:Yes.1819CHAIRPERSON:Which I interpreted to mean1910it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't2021necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than2122the witness is -2223MR MPOFU:And that's exactly the point2324I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility – MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I think the problem has now been – can be put back on the table and we can carry on with something else. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson.
16said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."16CHAIRPERSON:I've already disallowed the17That was the answer he gave.17question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it18MR MPOFU:Yes.18was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr19CHAIRPERSON:Which I interpreted to mean19Mpofu accepted and it seemed an appropriate mechanism for20it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't20implementing the accepted offer was through your good21necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than21offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good22the witness is -22MR MPOFU:And that's exactly the point2323MR MPOFU:And that's exactly the point23MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson. The24I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you24last reason that I'm going to suggest that your evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility – MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I think the problem has now been – can be put back on the table and we can carry on with something else. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due
17That was the answer he gave.17question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it18MR MPOFU:Yes.18was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr19CHAIRPERSON:Which I interpreted to mean19Mpofu accepted and it seemed an appropriate mechanism for20it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't20implementing the accepted offer was through your good21necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than21offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good22the witness is -22Offices I'm sure someone else will.23MR MPOFU:And that's exactly the point23MR MPOFU:24I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you24last reason that I'm going to suggest that your evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility – MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me – CHAIRPERSON: The witness then by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I think the problem has now been – can be put back on the table and we can carry on with something else. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still,
18MR MPOFU:Yes.18was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr19CHAIRPERSON:Which I interpreted to mean19Mpofu accepted and it seemed an appropriate mechanism for20it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't20implementing the accepted offer was through your good21necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than21offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good22the witness is -2223MR MPOFU:And that's exactly the point23MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson. The24I'm clarifying.If the person is two years old then you24last reason that I'm going to suggest that your evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility – MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me – CHAIRPERSON: The witness then by implication answered your questions. When you asked the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I think the problem has now been – can be put back on the table and we can carry on with something else. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still, you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant
19CHAIRPERSON:Which I interpreted to mean it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't19Mpofu accepted and it seemed an appropriate mechanism for implementing the accepted offer was through your good21necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than the witness is -20offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good23MR MPOFU:And that's exactly the point23MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson. The24I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you24Iast reason that I'm going to suggest that your evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility – MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me – CHAIRPERSON: The witness then by implication answered your questions. When you asked the age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I think the problem has now been – can be put back on the table and we can carry on with something else. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still, you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant for the purpose of the workings of this Commission.
20it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't20implementing the accepted offer was through your good21necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than21offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good22the witness is -22offices I'm sure someone else will.23MR MPOFU:And that's exactly the point23MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson. The24I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you24last reason that I'm going to suggest that your evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility – MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me – CHAIRPERSON: The witness then by implication answered your questions. When you asked the age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I think the problem has now been – can be put back on the table and we can carry on with something else. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still, you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant for the purpose of the workings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: I've already disallowed the
21necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than21offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good22the witness is -22offices I'm sure someone else will.23MR MPOFU:And that's exactly the point23MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson. The24I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you24last reason that I'm going to suggest that your evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility – MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me – CHAIRPERSON: The witness then by implication answered your questions. When you asked the age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am." That was the answer he gave.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I think the problem has now been – can be put back on the table and we can carry on with something else. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still, you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant for the purpose of the workings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: I've already disallowed the question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it
22the witness is -22offices I'm sure someone else will.23MR MPOFU:And that's exactly the point23MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson. The24I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you24last reason that I'm going to suggest that your evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility – MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me – CHAIRPERSON: The witness then by implication answered your questions. When you asked the age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am." That was the answer he gave. MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which I interpreted to mean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I think the problem has now been – can be put back on the table and we can carry on with something else. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still, you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant for the purpose of the workings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: I've already disallowed the question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr
23MR MPOFU:And that's exactly the point23MR MPOFU:Thank you, Chairperson. The24I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you24last reason that I'm going to suggest that your evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility – MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me – CHAIRPERSON: The witness then by implication answered your questions. When you asked the age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am." That was the answer he gave. MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which I interpreted to mean it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I think the problem has now been – can be put back on the table and we can carry on with something else. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still, you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant for the purpose of the workings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: I've already disallowed the question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr Mpofu accepted and it seemed an appropriate mechanism for implementing the accepted offer was through your good
24I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you24last reason that I'm going to suggest that your evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility – MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me – CHAIRPERSON: The witness then by implication answered your questions. When you asked the age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am." That was the answer he gave. MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which I interpreted to mean it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I think the problem has now been – can be put back on the table and we can carry on with something else. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still, you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant for the purpose of the workings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: I've already disallowed the question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr Mpofu accepted and it seemed an appropriate mechanism for implementing the accepted offer was through your good
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility – MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me – CHAIRPERSON: The witness then by implication answered your questions. When you asked the age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am." That was the answer he gave. MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which I interpreted to mean it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than the witness is –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I think the problem has now been – can be put back on the table and we can carry on with something else. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still, you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant for the purpose of the workings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: I've already disallowed the question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr Mpofu accepted and it seemed an appropriate mechanism for implementing the accepted offer was through your good offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good
25 now it's a minor. If the person is 22 then we know it's 25 should be rejected as a whole is that your evidence,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility – MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me – CHAIRPERSON: The witness then by implication answered your questions. When you asked the age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am." That was the answer he gave. MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which I interpreted to mean it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than the witness is – MR MPOFU: And that's exactly the point	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I think the problem has now been – can be put back on the table and we can carry on with something else. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still, you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant for the purpose of the workings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: I've already disallowed the question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr Mpofu accepted and it seemed an appropriate mechanism for implementing the accepted offer was through your good offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good offices I'm sure someone else will.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	explained in response to Mr Mathibedi that my case is that this witness is lying to the Commission, which is, that's the relevance. It's called credibility, and – CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of that. MR MPOFU: Ja, now – CHAIRPERSON: But normally if you put a factual allegation to a witness to impugn the witness's credibility – MR MPOFU: I've not put anything to him. I simply had asked him a question. That's what I've been saying and I'm saying it again. I've not put any proposition to him yet. When I get there you can tell me – CHAIRPERSON: The witness then by implication answered your questions. When you asked the age and you suggested there was talk of a child, he then said, "Well the person who died was younger than I am." That was the answer he gave. MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which I interpreted to mean it wasn't necessarily a minor, the person wasn't necessarily a minor but was someone who was younger than the witness is – MR MPOFU: And that's exactly the point I'm clarifying. If the person is two years old then you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mpofu can't bind me on something with – MR MPOFU: No, the witness – MR MATHIBEDI SC: - to the findings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: The witness made an offer, which I understood Mr Mpofu to accept and he suggested that the implementation of the accepted offer could be done through you. That's not binding you to do anything, but I think the problem has now been – can be put back on the table and we can carry on with something else. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, with due respect, even if the witness has made an offer but I still, you know, persist with my objection that it is irrelevant for the purpose of the workings of this Commission. CHAIRPERSON: I've already disallowed the question because Mr Mpofu wasn't prepared to tell me why it was relevant, but the witness then made an offer which Mr Mpofu accepted and it seemed an appropriate mechanism for implementing the accepted offer was through your good offices, but if you're not prepared to provide your good offices I'm sure someone else will. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. The last reason that I'm going to suggest that your evidence

RCHIVE

1	Page 32733	1	Page 32735
1	although we have spent almost a month of the Commission's	1	that other deaths, ten deaths that occurred before that day
2	time on it, is irrelevant as to the terms of reference.	2	are also part of what the Commission has to examine, and
3	[14:18] And that you have been brought here just as a	3	the Commission has to find out whether the deaths of those
4	public relations exercise without being able to assist in	4	people firstly was caused by the police in an unjustified
5	any of the questions to be answered.	5	manner. I'm paraphrasing, or whether it was caused by, or
6	CHAIRPERSON: But that sounds like an	6	whether it was caused by Lonmin, or whether it was caused
7	argument, it doesn't like a question in respect of which	7	by the NUM or whether it was caused by AMCU and –
8	the witness can give an answer.	8	CHAIRPERSON: Doesn't it also say, or the
9	MR MPOFU: No.	9	strikers?
10	CHAIRPERSON: He doesn't know what the	10	MR MPOFU: It does not.
11	terms of reference are, he doesn't know what we're busy	11	CHAIRPERSON: Or any other person?
12	with, I don't know that he can answer the question.	12	MR MPOFU: No, it doesn't, 1.6 says, it
13	MR MPOFU: No, -	13	does not. It says, the one that is mistakenly being
14	CHAIRPERSON: It may be a point that you	14	referred to now is 1.6 and it says, "The conduct of
15	can advance later on, but if it is not a question then why	15	individuals in lose grouping in cementing and/or otherwise
16	did you put it for?	16	promoting a situation [inaudible] whether directly or
17	MR MPOFU: It is just a question, when	17	indirectly." Now, unlike 1.1 up to 1.5 were the parties
18	you say to a witness, Chairperson, I'm going to argue at	18	that I've mentioned, the four parties that I've mentioned
19	the end that, whatever, then you put it for the reason that	19	are specifically mentioned as having been liable, as it
20	the witness must then comment. It was not a question –	20	were, for the tragic event which was defined in the
21	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, no, no, you and I	21	preamble, it is distinguishable from this and that's why I
22	are in agreement with the -	22	left out that part, but anyway be that as it may, I'm now
23	MR MPOFU: Yes.	23	going to demonstrate to you that as far as the relevant
24	CHAIRPERSON: But if you put to the	24	parts of the terms of reference are concerned you have
25	witness, I am going to argue that your evidence doesn't	25	nothing whatsoever to contribute.
1	Page 32734		
	help the Commission it is irrelevant, how do you comment	1	Page 32736 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are
1	help the Commission it is irrelevant, how do you comment, the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows	1	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are
2	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows	2	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no,
2 3	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's	2 3	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th
2 3 4	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't	2 3 4	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying
2 3 4 5	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him.	2 3 4 5	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on
2 3 4 5 6	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or
2 3 4 5 6 7	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, -	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, - MR X: Is Mr Mpofu saying that, Mr Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not believed in the matter, that's a different matter, we are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, - MR X: Is Mr Mpofu saying that, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Mr X, the –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not believed in the matter, that's a different matter, we are not concerned with that at the moment. Telling us what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, - MR X: Is Mr Mpofu saying that, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Mr X, the – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu says he is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not believed in the matter, that's a different matter, we are not concerned with that at the moment. Telling us what happened on the Sunday night when someone was killed at K4,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, - MR X: Is Mr Mpofu saying that, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Mr X, the – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu says he is going to tell you why he says your evidence is irrelevant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not believed in the matter, that's a different matter, we are not concerned with that at the moment. Telling us what happened on the Sunday night when someone was killed at K4, what happened on the Monday morning when Mr Langa was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, - MR X: Is Mr Mpofu saying that, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Mr X, the – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu says he is going to tell you why he says your evidence is irrelevant and he is then going to ask you comment and I said he must	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not believed in the matter, that's a different matter, we are not concerned with that at the moment. Telling us what happened on the Sunday night when someone was killed at K4, what happened on the Monday morning when Mr Langa was killed, what happened later on the 13th when there was an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, - MR X: Is Mr Mpofu saying that, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Mr X, the – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu says he is going to tell you why he says your evidence is irrelevant and he is then going to ask you comment and I said he must explain it to you, why he says your evidence isn't relevant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not believed in the matter, that's a different matter, we are not concerned with that at the moment. Telling us what happened on the Sunday night when someone was killed at K4, what happened on the Monday morning when Mr Langa was killed, what happened later on the 13th when there was an incident involving the police and the strikers near the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, - MR X: Is Mr Mpofu saying that, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Mr X, the – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu says he is going to tell you why he says your evidence is irrelevant and he is then going to ask you comment and I said he must explain it to you, why he says your evidence isn't relevant and he says he'll do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not believed in the matter, that's a different matter, we are not concerned with that at the moment. Telling us what happened on the Sunday night when someone was killed at K4, what happened on the Monday morning when Mr Langa was killed, what happened later on the 13th when there was an incident involving the police and the strikers near the railway line. He is telling us about what happened on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, - MR X: Is Mr Mpofu saying that, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Mr X, the – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu says he is going to tell you why he says your evidence is irrelevant and he is then going to ask you comment and I said he must explain it to you, why he says your evidence isn't relevant and he says he'll do that. MR X: And I am saying, Mr Chair, I will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not believed in the matter, that's a different matter, we are not concerned with that at the moment. Telling us what happened on the Sunday night when someone was killed at K4, what happened on the Monday morning when Mr Langa was killed, what happened later on the 13th when there was an incident involving the police and the strikers near the railway line. He is telling us about what happened on the koppie, all the way through to the 16th. Now those are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, - MR X: Is Mr Mpofu saying that, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Mr X, the – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu says he is going to tell you why he says your evidence is irrelevant and he is then going to ask you comment and I said he must explain it to you, why he says your evidence isn't relevant and he says he'll do that. MR X: And I am saying, Mr Chair, I will mention this in court. Mr Mpofu should talk about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not believed in the matter, that's a different matter, we are not concerned with that at the moment. Telling us what happened on the Sunday night when someone was killed at K4, what happened on the Monday morning when Mr Langa was killed, what happened later on the 13th when there was an incident involving the police and the strikers near the railway line. He is telling us about what happened on the koppie, all the way through to the 16th. Now those are matters that we've been looking at intensely since we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, - MR X: Is Mr Mpofu saying that, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Mr X, the – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu says he is going to tell you why he says your evidence is irrelevant and he is then going to ask you comment and I said he must explain it to you, why he says your evidence isn't relevant and he says he'll do that. MR X: And I am saying, Mr Chair, I will mention this in court. Mr Mpofu should talk about something else, not this thing that he is talking about, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not believed in the matter, that's a different matter, we are not concerned with that at the moment. Telling us what happened on the Sunday night when someone was killed at K4, what happened on the Monday morning when Mr Langa was killed, what happened later on the 13th when there was an incident involving the police and the strikers near the railway line. He is telling us about what happened on the koppie, all the way through to the 16th. Now those are matters that we've been looking at intensely since we began, since the inspection in loco in October 2012 and we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, - MR X: Is Mr Mpofu saying that, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Mr X, the – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu says he is going to tell you why he says your evidence is irrelevant and he is then going to ask you comment and I said he must explain it to you, why he says your evidence isn't relevant and he says he'll do that. MR X: And I am saying, Mr Chair, I will mention this in court. Mr Mpofu should talk about something else, not this thing that he is talking about, I can't understand what he is saying.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not believed in the matter, that's a different matter, we are not concerned with that at the moment. Telling us what happened on the Sunday night when someone was killed at K4, what happened on the Monday morning when Mr Langa was killed, what happened later on the 13th when there was an incident involving the police and the strikers near the railway line. He is telling us about what happened on the koppie, all the way through to the 16th. Now those are matters that we've been looking at intensely since we began, since the inspection in loco in October 2012 and we started hearing evidence in November. Now are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, - MR X: Is Mr Mpofu saying that, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Mr X, the – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu says he is going to tell you why he says your evidence is irrelevant and he is then going to ask you comment and I said he must explain it to you, why he says your evidence isn't relevant and he says he'll do that. MR X: And I am saying, Mr Chair, I will mention this in court. Mr Mpofu should talk about something else, not this thing that he is talking about, I can't understand what he is saying. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm going to help you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not believed in the matter, that's a different matter, we are not concerned with that at the moment. Telling us what happened on the Sunday night when someone was killed at K4, what happened on the Monday morning when Mr Langa was killed, what happened later on the 13th when there was an incident involving the police and the strikers near the railway line. He is telling us about what happened on the koppie, all the way through to the 16th. Now those are matters that we've been looking at intensely since we began, since the inspection in loco in October 2012 and we started hearing evidence in November. Now are you suggesting that the evidence he is giving on those matters
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, - MR X: Is Mr Mpofu saying that, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Mr X, the – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu says he is going to tell you why he says your evidence is irrelevant and he is then going to ask you comment and I said he must explain it to you, why he says your evidence isn't relevant and he says he'll do that. MR X: And I am saying, Mr Chair, I will mention this in court. Mr Mpofu should talk about something else, not this thing that he is talking about, I can't understand what he is saying. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm going to help you. This Commission, the main event which triggered this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not believed in the matter, that's a different matter, we are not concerned with that at the moment. Telling us what happened on the Sunday night when someone was killed at K4, what happened on the Monday morning when Mr Langa was killed, what happened later on the 13th when there was an incident involving the police and the strikers near the railway line. He is telling us about what happened on the koppie, all the way through to the 16th. Now those are matters that we've been looking at intensely since we began, since the inspection in loco in October 2012 and we started hearing evidence in November. Now are you suggesting that the evidence he is giving on those matters is not relevant?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, - MR X: Is Mr Mpofu saying that, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Mr X, the – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu says he is going to tell you why he says your evidence is irrelevant and he is then going to ask you comment and I said he must explain it to you, why he says your evidence isn't relevant and he says he'll do that. MR X: And I am saying, Mr Chair, I will mention this in court. Mr Mpofu should talk about something else, not this thing that he is talking about, I can't understand what he is saying. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm going to help you. This Commission, the main event which triggered this Commission are the events of the 16th of August. That is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not believed in the matter, that's a different matter, we are not concerned with that at the moment. Telling us what happened on the Sunday night when someone was killed at K4, what happened later on the 13th when there was an incident involving the police and the strikers near the railway line. He is telling us about what happened on the koppie, all the way through to the 16th. Now those are matters that we've been looking at intensely since we began, since the inspection in loco in October 2012 and we started hearing evidence in November. Now are you suggesting that the evidence he is giving on those matters is not relevant? MR MPOFU: Chairperson, then maybe you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the witness can't be expected to comment unless he knows what the terms of reference are, whether the knows what's relevant for the question. That's why I said you can't expect a meaningful answer from him. MR MPOFU: Which you must accept I'm going to put to him, Chairperson, I'm saying, well enough that I when I put a proposition I must support it, and that's what I am just about to do. Mr X, - MR X: Is Mr Mpofu saying that, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Mr X, the – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu says he is going to tell you why he says your evidence is irrelevant and he is then going to ask you comment and I said he must explain it to you, why he says your evidence isn't relevant and he says he'll do that. MR X: And I am saying, Mr Chair, I will mention this in court. Mr Mpofu should talk about something else, not this thing that he is talking about, I can't understand what he is saying. MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm going to help you. This Commission, the main event which triggered this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, are you suggesting that the events from the 10th onwards, no, let me - Are you suggesting that the events from the 10th to the 15th aren't relevant? This witness is testifying about what happened on the 10th or what he says happened on the 10th, he is testifying on what happened on the 11th or what he says on the 11th, the 12th, he describes the killings of the security officers, if he was there, he is telling us what he saw and the. If the evidence is not believed in the matter, that's a different matter, we are not concerned with that at the moment. Telling us what happened on the Sunday night when someone was killed at K4, what happened on the Monday morning when Mr Langa was killed, what happened later on the 13th when there was an incident involving the police and the strikers near the railway line. He is telling us about what happened on the koppie, all the way through to the 16th. Now those are matters that we've been looking at intensely since we began, since the inspection in loco in October 2012 and we started hearing evidence in November. Now are you suggesting that the evidence he is giving on those matters is not relevant?

	Page 32737		Page 32739
1	argue that the month long testimony that he has given has	1	MR MPOFU: No, I'm not saying to you –
2	been a monumental waste of time, because on the events	2	CHAIRPERSON: If you want to put a
3	about which he testified and I'm going to explain why,	3	proposition to him that he can answer, go ahead, but if you
4	actually the rest of my cross-examination is going to be	4	want to put a proposition that he can't answer, then don't.
5	based on what I'm saying now. On the relevant events which		MR MPOFU: No, I'm putting it to him,
6	are contained in the terms of reference he has nothing to	6	Chairperson, when I say I'll make an example I'm not saying
7	contribute to answer those questions and that will be	7	to you. Mr X, let's start on the 16th. On that day you
8	either because as I will show now, he was not present when	8	cannot assist the Commission about things that happened at,
9	they happened, which I will go through, or those in which	9	you cannot assist the Commission about things that happened at,
10	he might have been present, he cannot be believed and in	10	at scene 2 where people were killed in the koppie that is
11	fact there is a possibility that he was not present at all.	11	behind the big one, correct?
12	That's what I, the rest of today and tomorrow and the rest	12	MR X: I can. I can assist.
13	of my cross-examination, am going to concentrate on. I was	13	MR MPOFU: Okay, I'm sure maybe we, in
14	simply laying the basis upon which I will make that	14	fairness to you maybe you don't understand the question.
15	argument at the end of the case.	15	There were, on the 16th there were 34 people who died.
16	CHAIRPERSON: So obviously his evidence,	16	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson,
17	if believed is relevant, your question, your argument will	17	there are a number of koppies, I think if the witness could
18	be and I can understand the argument, your argument will	18	be referred to a particular koppie then that could be of
19	be, his evidence can't be believed because in respect of	19	assistance.
20	many of the events you will say he clearly wasn't there and	20	MR MPOFU: That's exactly what I did, but
21	in respect of certain of the other events he either wasn't	21	I'll do it again.
22	there or his evidence is devoid of truth, there isn't a	22	CHAIRPERSON: I think he is, and I take
23	grain of truth in his evidence and therefore his evidence	23	your point but I think he is busy completing his question.
24	should be disregarded by the Commission. In order to	24	I think let's wait to see when he has completed his
25	decide whether to have regard to his evidence or to	25	question whether there is an area of uncertainty that we
	Page 32738		5
1	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of	1	Page 32740 didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to
1 2	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding	2	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer.
	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from		didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I
2	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding	2	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer.
2 3	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine -	2 3	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I
2 3 4	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes –	2 3 4	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that
2 3 4 5	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of	2 3 4 5	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not
2 3 4 5 6	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes –	2 3 4 5 6	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that
2 3 4 5 6 7	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of	2 3 4 5 6 7	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson, partly it is a question of credibility but I'm saying for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: So on that day –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson, partly it is a question of credibility but I'm saying for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson, partly it is a question of credibility but I'm saying for the most it is because he did not observe, as I will show,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: So on that day –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson, partly it is a question of credibility but I'm saying for the most it is because he did not observe, as I will show, or he was not there, but I –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: So on that day – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, he did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson, partly it is a question of credibility but I'm saying for the most it is because he did not observe, as I will show, or he was not there, but I – CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: So on that day – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, he did not interpret everything, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson, partly it is a question of credibility but I'm saying for the most it is because he did not observe, as I will show, or he was not there, but I – CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's also credibility. Yes, of course, if someone says I was there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: So on that day – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, he did not interpret everything, please. MR QGIRANA: If the question can be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson, partly it is a question of credibility but I'm saying for the most it is because he did not observe, as I will show, or he was not there, but I – CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's also credibility. Yes, of course, if someone says I was there and I saw something and he wasn't, that's a credibility	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: So on that day – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, he did not interpret everything, please. MR QGIRANA: If the question can be repeated?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson, partly it is a question of credibility but I'm saying for the most it is because he did not observe, as I will show, or he was not there, but I – CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's also credibility. Yes, of course, if someone says I was there and I saw something and he wasn't, that's a credibility question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: So on that day – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, he did not interpret everything, please. MR QGIRANA: If the question can be repeated? MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm going to repeat the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson, partly it is a question of credibility but I'm saying for the most it is because he did not observe, as I will show, or he was not there, but I – CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's also credibility. Yes, of course, if someone says I was there and I saw something and he wasn't, that's a credibility question. MR MPOFU: Yes, fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: So on that day – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, he did not interpret everything, please. MR QGIRANA: If the question can be repeated? MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm going to repeat the question, Mr X, it looks like there was a portion left out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson, partly it is a question of credibility but I'm saying for the most it is because he did not observe, as I will show, or he was not there, but I – CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's also credibility. Yes, of course, if someone says I was there and I saw something and he wasn't, that's a credibility question. MR MPOFU: Yes, fair enough. CHAIRPERSON: Alright.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: So on that day – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, he did not interpret everything, please. MR QGIRANA: If the question can be repeated? MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm going to repeat the question, Mr X, it looks like there was a portion left out by the interpreter. I was saying, Sir, that as far as the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson, partly it is a question of credibility but I'm saying for the most it is because he did not observe, as I will show, or he was not there, but I – CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's also credibility. Yes, of course, if someone says I was there and I saw something and he wasn't, that's a credibility question. MR MPOFU: Yes, fair enough. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. MR MPOFU: I'm saying even on, there is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: So on that day – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, he did not interpret everything, please. MR QGIRANA: If the question can be repeated? MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm going to repeat the question, Mr X, it looks like there was a portion left out by the interpreter. I was saying, Sir, that as far as the 16th, the portion of the Commission's mandate refers to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson, partly it is a question of credibility but I'm saying for the most it is because he did not observe, as I will show, or he was not there, but I – CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's also credibility. Yes, of course, if someone says I was there and I saw something and he wasn't, that's a credibility question. MR MPOFU: Yes, fair enough. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. MR MPOFU: I'm saying even on, there is another category where even on his own version which I will deal with, so that's not a matter of credibility. I will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: So on that day – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, he did not interpret everything, please. MR QGIRANA: If the question can be repeated? MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm going to repeat the question, Mr X, it looks like there was a portion left out by the interpreter. I was saying, Sir, that as far as the 16th, the portion of the Commission's mandate refers to the 16th of August, you are unable to contribute anything in respect of the deaths that occurred at koppie 3 which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson, partly it is a question of credibility but I'm saying for the most it is because he did not observe, as I will show, or he was not there, but I – CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's also credibility. Yes, of course, if someone says I was there and I saw something and he wasn't, that's a credibility question. MR MPOFU: Yes, fair enough. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. MR MPOFU: I'm saying even on, there is another category where even on his own version which I will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: So on that day – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, he did not interpret everything, please. MR QGIRANA: If the question can be repeated? MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm going to repeat the question, Mr X, it looks like there was a portion left out by the interpreter. I was saying, Sir, that as far as the 16th, the portion of the Commission's mandate refers to the 16th of August, you are unable to contribute anything in respect of the deaths that occurred at koppie 3 which is the koppie behind the big koppie where you were gathering.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson, partly it is a question of credibility but I'm saying for the most it is because he did not observe, as I will show, or he was not there, but I – CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's also credibility. Yes, of course, if someone says I was there and I saw something and he wasn't, that's a credibility question. MR MPOFU: Yes, fair enough. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. MR MPOFU: I'm saying even on, there is another category where even on his own version which I will deal with, so that's not a matter of credibility. I will just show in cross-examination that even on his own version he was not, he is unable to assist the Commission. Let me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	didn't raise with him before the witness is expected to answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: So on that day – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, he did not interpret everything, please. MR QGIRANA: If the question can be repeated? MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm going to repeat the question, Mr X, it looks like there was a portion left out by the interpreter. I was saying, Sir, that as far as the 16th, the portion of the Commission's mandate refers to the 16th of August, you are unable to contribute anything in respect of the deaths that occurred at koppie 3 which is the koppie behind the big koppie where you were gathering. MR X: The answer to that part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	disregard it, we will have to decide questions of credibility and we'll be assisted presumably, in deciding those questions of credibility by the answers you get from him from now on the issues that you're going to cross- examine - MR MPOFU: Partly, yes – CHAIRPERSON: – from now until the end of tomorrow, alright? MR MPOFU: I concede that, Chairperson, partly it is a question of credibility but I'm saying for the most it is because he did not observe, as I will show, or he was not there, but I – CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's also credibility. Yes, of course, if someone says I was there and I saw something and he wasn't, that's a credibility question. MR MPOFU: Yes, fair enough. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. MR MPOFU: I'm saying even on, there is another category where even on his own version which I will deal with, so that's not a matter of credibility. I will just show in cross-examination that even on his own version	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	answer. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, Chairperson. I did mention it but I'll take Mr Mathibedi's advice and make it clearer. Mr X, when it comes to the 16th you are not able to assist the Commission about the events that happened at koppie 3 which is the koppie that is behind the big one where after the first shooting of people another 16 or so people were killed, is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: So on that day – MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, he did not interpret everything, please. MR QGIRANA: If the question can be repeated? MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm going to repeat the question, Mr X, it looks like there was a portion left out by the interpreter. I was saying, Sir, that as far as the 16th, the portion of the Commission's mandate refers to the 16th of August, you are unable to contribute anything in respect of the deaths that occurred at koppie 3 which is the koppie behind the big koppie where you were gathering.

		I	
1	Page 32741 police came. One gentleman said there cannot be two bulls	1	Page 32743 service and that's what we call scene 2. Mr Mpofu put to
2	in one kraal. That gentleman said, if those police are	2	you, you can't help us in relation to what happened at
3	here to remove us from this place they will remain here or	3	scene 2, because you don't know anything about that and you
4	else it will be us, the strikers who will remain here. The	4	agreed.
5	second speaker said these police officers who were brought	5	MR X: Mr Chair, I can contribute in
6	in from the Eastern Cape to come and kill us, we're being	6	saying that we were attacking those police officers.
7	black and they are also black, they will remain here.	7	CHAIRPERSON: No, you've given us
8	MR MPOFU: Okay, Mr X, -	8	evidence about what happened earlier as I understand it,
9	MR X: Can Mr Mpofu please explain to me	9	more or less up to scene 1. I say more or less because
10	his statement, two bulls cannot be in one kraal, what does	10	there is an area of uncertainty about that, but what Mr
11	that mean?	11	Mpofu put to you and you agreed with him, was, you can't
12	CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, the witnesses	12	tell us anything about scene 2 and I think we must now let
13	are here to answer questions, not to ask questions of	13	him put to you what else he says you can't help us on and
14	counsel. It is counsel's job to ask questions and to	14	you can then give us your reaction to that.
14	accept the rulings given by the chair and it is the	14	
		16	MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. Yes, Chairperson, in the interest of time I was going to move on
16	witness' duty to answer the question. You can't ask Mr		
17	Mpofu questions, I'm afraid. He can ask you, so I disallow	17	to scene 1 that the witness is clearly eager to talk about,
18	your question.	18	because it is common cause that there was no suggestion
19	MR X: Okay, Mr Chair, thank you.	19	that he can assist us when it comes to scene 2, so there is
20	MR MPOFU: Okay.	20	no point in –
21	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson, -	21	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, he appears to be not
22	MR MPOFU: Now, - oh, I'm sorry.	22	understanding where you're going to.
23	MR MATHIBEDI SC: I don't want to	23	MR MPOFU: Yes, that's what –
24	interject in the cross-examination but I think it will be	24	CHAIRPERSON: And Mr Mathibedi made a
25	of assistance, great assistance to the witness, I mean if	25	valid point, that in fairness he should be given a picture
	D 20740		D
1	Page 32742 he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that	1	Page 32744 of what was going on and I tried to do that
1	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that	1	of what was going on and I tried to do that.
2	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings.	2	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson.
2 3	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him	2 3	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene
2 3 4	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me	2 3 4	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the
2 3 4 5	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions	2 3 4 5	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there.
2 3 4 5 6	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August	2 3 4 5 6	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and
2 3 4 5 6 7	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock	2 3 4 5 6 7	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police service. Before that, during the day there were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the Commission as protestor number 6, said that the policemen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police service. Before that, during the day there were communications between or exchanges between police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the Commission as protestor number 6, said that the policemen will be finished there, is that your evidence?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police service. Before that, during the day there were communications between or exchanges between police negotiators and a Nyala and some of the leaders of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the Commission as protestor number 6, said that the policemen will be finished there, is that your evidence? MR X: Protestor number 6 at –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police service. Before that, during the day there were communications between or exchanges between police negotiators and a Nyala and some of the leaders of the strikers and various things were said on both sides. Later	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the Commission as protestor number 6, said that the policemen will be finished there, is that your evidence? MR X: Protestor number 6 at – MR MPOFU: No, forget about number 6, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police service. Before that, during the day there were communications between or exchanges between police negotiators and a Nyala and some of the leaders of the strikers and various things were said on both sides. Later Mr Mathunjwa came twice and spoke to the strikers and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the Commission as protestor number 6, said that the policemen will be finished there, is that your evidence? MR X: Protestor number 6 at – MR MPOFU: No, forget about number 6, the person who according to you now and this morning, said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police service. Before that, during the day there were communications between or exchanges between police negotiators and a Nyala and some of the leaders of the strikers and various things were said on both sides. Later Mr Mathunjwa came twice and spoke to the strikers. After Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the Commission as protestor number 6, said that the policemen will be finished there, is that your evidence? MR X: Protestor number 6 at – MR MPOFU: No, forget about number 6, the person who according to you now and this morning, said these policemen from the homelands will be finished here,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police service. Before that, during the day there were communications between or exchanges between police negotiators and a Nyala and some of the leaders of the strikers and various things were said on both sides. Later Mr Mathunjwa came twice and spoke to the strikers. After Mr Mathunjwa left the second time a wire barrier was uncoiled	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the Commission as protestor number 6, said that the policemen will be finished there, is that your evidence? MR X: Protestor number 6 at – MR MPOFU: No, forget about number 6, the person who according to you now and this morning, said these policemen from the homelands will be finished here, all that happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police service. Before that, during the day there were communications between or exchanges between police negotiators and a Nyala and some of the leaders of the strikers and various things were said on both sides. Later Mr Mathunjwa came twice and spoke to the strikers. After Mr Mathunjwa left the second time a wire barrier was uncoiled from some wire trailers which were pulled by Nyalas, police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the Commission as protestor number 6, said that the policemen will be finished there, is that your evidence? MR X: Protestor number 6 at – MR MPOFU: No, forget about number 6, the person who according to you now and this morning, said these policemen from the homelands will be finished here, all that happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, correct? MR X: He was there, Mr Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police service. Before that, during the day there were communications between or exchanges between police negotiators and a Nyala and some of the leaders of the strikers and various things were said on both sides. Later Mr Mathunjwa came twice and spoke to the strikers and Bishop Seoka also came and spoke to the strikers. After Mr Mathunjwa left the second time a wire barrier was uncoiled from some wire trailers which were pulled by Nyalas, police vehicles and after that at the first scene a number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the Commission as protestor number 6, said that the policemen will be finished there, is that your evidence? MR X: Protestor number 6 at – MR MPOFU: No, forget about number 6, the person who according to you now and this morning, said these policemen from the homelands will be finished here, all that happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, correct? MR X: He was there, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: No, I'm saying, Mr X, let's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police service. Before that, during the day there were communications between or exchanges between police negotiators and a Nyala and some of the leaders of the strikers and various things were said on both sides. Later Mr Mathunjwa came twice and spoke to the strikers. After Mr Mathunjwa left the second time a wire barrier was uncoiled from some wire trailers which were pulled by Nyalas, police vehicles and after that at the first scene a number of strikers were killed by police fire.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the Commission as protestor number 6, said that the policemen will be finished there, is that your evidence? MR X: Protestor number 6 at – MR MPOFU: No, forget about number 6, the person who according to you now and this morning, said these policemen from the homelands will be finished here, all that happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, correct? MR X: He was there, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: No, I'm saying, Mr X, let's understand it well, -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police service. Before that, during the day there were communications between or exchanges between police negotiators and a Nyala and some of the leaders of the strikers and various things were said on both sides. Later Mr Mathunjwa came twice and spoke to the strikers. After Mr Mathunjwa left the second time a wire barrier was uncoiled from some wire trailers which were pulled by Nyalas, police vehicles and after that at the first scene a number of strikers were killed by police fire. [14:38] That's what we call scene 1. Some of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the Commission as protestor number 6, said that the policemen will be finished there, is that your evidence? MR X: Protestor number 6 at – MR MPOFU: No, forget about number 6, the person who according to you now and this morning, said these policemen from the homelands will be finished here, all that happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, correct? MR X: He was there, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: No, I'm saying, Mr X, let's understand it well, - MR X: Mr Chair, Mr Mathunjwa was there,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police service. Before that, during the day there were communications between or exchanges between police negotiators and a Nyala and some of the leaders of the strikers and various things were said on both sides. Later Mr Mathunjwa came twice and spoke to the strikers. After Mr Mathunjwa left the second time a wire barrier was uncoiled from some wire trailers which were pulled by Nyalas, police vehicles and after that at the first scene a number of strikers were killed by police fire. [14:38] That's what we call scene 1. Some of the strikers then ran away and went to another koppie which was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the Commission as protestor number 6, said that the policemen will be finished there, is that your evidence? MR X: Protestor number 6 at – MR MPOFU: No, forget about number 6, the person who according to you now and this morning, said these policemen from the homelands will be finished here, all that happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, correct? MR X: He was there, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: No, I'm saying, Mr X, let's understand it well, - MR X: Mr Chair, Mr Mathunjwa was there, the police officers are educators, let them produce the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police service. Before that, during the day there were communications between or exchanges between police negotiators and a Nyala and some of the leaders of the strikers and various things were said on both sides. Later Mr Mathunjwa came twice and spoke to the strikers and Bishop Seoka also came and spoke to the strikers. After Mr Mathunjwa left the second time a wire barrier was uncoiled from some wire trailers which were pulled by Nyalas, police vehicles and after that at the first scene a number of strikers were killed by police fire. [14:38] That's what we call scene 1. Some of the strikers then ran away and went to another koppie which was behind the big koppie on which you people have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the Commission as protestor number 6, said that the policemen will be finished there, is that your evidence? MR X: Protestor number 6 at – MR MPOFU: No, forget about number 6, the person who according to you now and this morning, said these policemen from the homelands will be finished here, all that happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, correct? MR X: He was there, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: No, I'm saying, Mr X, let's understand it well, - MR X: Mr Chair, Mr Mathunjwa was there, the police officers are educators, let them produce the necessary videos. If you people are saying my evidence is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police service. Before that, during the day there were communications between or exchanges between police negotiators and a Nyala and some of the leaders of the strikers and various things were said on both sides. Later Mr Mathunjwa came twice and spoke to the strikers and Bishop Seoka also came and spoke to the strikers. After Mr Mathunjwa left the second time a wire barrier was uncoiled from some wire trailers which were pulled by Nyalas, police vehicles and after that at the first scene a number of strikers were killed by police fire. [14:38] That's what we call scene 1. Some of the strikers then ran away and went to another koppie which was behind the big koppie on which you people have been gathering. Some of the police went there and a number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the Commission as protestor number 6, said that the policemen will be finished there, is that your evidence? MR X: Protestor number 6 at – MR MPOFU: No, forget about number 6, the person who according to you now and this morning, said these policemen from the homelands will be finished here, all that happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, correct? MR X: He was there, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: No, I'm saying, Mr X, let's understand it well, - MR X: Mr Chair, Mr Mathunjwa was there, the police officers are educators, let them produce the necessary videos. If you people are saying my evidence is false, let us get the relevant videos, let's not beat about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	he can be shown the various koppies and also be told that there are two shootings. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think I can tell him that. Mr X, listen to me carefully, listen to me carefully. I'm going to try to make Mr Mpofu's questions clear to you. The evidence is that on the 16th of August there were at the afternoon, from just before four o'clock onwards there were two places where the police, in fact there were more than two, but there were two main places where some strikers were killed by members of the police service. Before that, during the day there were communications between or exchanges between police negotiators and a Nyala and some of the leaders of the strikers and various things were said on both sides. Later Mr Mathunjwa came twice and spoke to the strikers and Bishop Seoka also came and spoke to the strikers. After Mr Mathunjwa left the second time a wire barrier was uncoiled from some wire trailers which were pulled by Nyalas, police vehicles and after that at the first scene a number of strikers were killed by police fire. [14:38] That's what we call scene 1. Some of the strikers then ran away and went to another koppie which was behind the big koppie on which you people have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of what was going on and I tried to do that. MR MPOFU: Let's save time, Chairperson. Now we'll argue at the end that you can't help with scene 2, but, so let's, - let's look at scene 1 which is the other part of what happened on the 16th, so let's go there. Firstly, let's start with what you've just said now and which Ms Barnes dealt with in the morning. Your evidence is that what you've just described now happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, namely where Mr Noki said, you know two bulls in one kraal and where the person known to the Commission as protestor number 6, said that the policemen will be finished there, is that your evidence? MR X: Protestor number 6 at – MR MPOFU: No, forget about number 6, the person who according to you now and this morning, said these policemen from the homelands will be finished here, all that happened after Mr Mathunjwa left, correct? MR X: He was there, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: No, I'm saying, Mr X, let's understand it well, - MR X: Mr Chair, Mr Mathunjwa was there, the police officers are educators, let them produce the necessary videos. If you people are saying my evidence is

1	Page 32745 CHAIRPERSON: That argument is not for	1	Page 32747
1		1	MR MPOFU: So who spoke first? Was it Mr
2	you to argue, you're just here to answer questions, but	2	Noki or the man from Flagstaff?
3	what you were saying to Mr Mpofu is that the, when Mr	3	MR X: They spoke, both of them. Noki
4	Mathunjwa was still there, now you've told us about two	4	spoke and saying the same words that I'm saying now.
5	things being said, one about the two bulls and one about	5	MR MPOFU: And then the other gentleman
6	the policemen from the Eastern Cape, were both of those	6	added what you have also said?
7	said when Mr Mathunjwa was still there or was only one of	7	MR X: Noki said they can't have two
8	those things said when Mr Mathunjwa was still there?	8	bulls in the same kraal; if those police came here to us
9	MR X: He was still there, Mr Chair.	9	they will either remain there dead or flee. Kaizer said
10	CHAIRPERSON: Both of those things were	10	these policemen that are from Eastern Cape who are also
11	said or only one of them?	11	black people, we'll finish them here.
12	MR X: He was there when these things	12	MR MPOFU: Okay, according to you the
13	were said, these people who said these things were standing	13	other thing, apart from those two things which happened
14	on that side where Mr Mathunjwa was.	14	after Mr Mathunjwa left, the other thing that happened is
15	CHAIRPERSON: Alright, thank you.	15	that the strikers were singing up and down.
16	Perhaps we can take the tea adjournment now and we can	16	MR X: By the time those words were said
17	carry on after tea, at three o'clock I hope?	17	Mr Mathunjwa was still there. Then it came back to our,
18	MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson.	18	where we were, then carry on singing, going up and down.
19	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]	19	MR MPOFU: Yes, that's the part I'm
20	[15:09] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.	20	really interested in. So after he had left and after Mr
21	Please remind the witness he's still under oath, and Mr	21	Noki had spoken, then the strikers were singing up and down
22	Mpofu will then continue with his cross-examination.	22	in front of the koppie, correct?
23	MR X: [s.u.o. through interpreter]	23	MR X: Yes, Sir.
24	MR NTJINGILA: Confirmed, Mr Chair.	24	MR MPOFU: And I will show you the
25	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU (CONTD.):	25	pictures at another stage. The singing up and down, I'm
	Page 32746		Page 32748
1	Page 32746 Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll	1	Page 32748 sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five
1 2		1 2	•
	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll		sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five
2	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let	2	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can?
2 3	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion.	2 3	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it
2 3 4	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose?	2 3 4	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side,
2 3 4 5	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate	2 3 4 5	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side.
2 3 4 5 6	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do	2 3 4 5 6	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not	2 3 4 5 6 7	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr X, I'm saying to you – okay, I want to ask the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling wire?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr X, I'm saying to you – okay, I want to ask the same question differently. What in your version happened after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling wire? MR X: The Nyala started from the side
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr X, I'm saying to you – okay, I want to ask the same question differently. What in your version happened after Mr Mathunjwa left when it was made clear that you were not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling wire? MR X: The Nyala started from the side where there were electric pylons, moving towards the kraals
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr X, I'm saying to you – okay, I want to ask the same question differently. What in your version happened after Mr Mathunjwa left when it was made clear that you were not going to leave the koppie? Mr Interpreter, after Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling wire? MR X: The Nyala started from the side where there were electric pylons, moving towards the kraals that were there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr X, I'm saying to you – okay, I want to ask the same question differently. What in your version happened after Mr Mathunjwa left when it was made clear that you were not going to leave the koppie? Mr Interpreter, after Mr Mathunjwa left.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling wire? MR X: The Nyala started from the side where there were electric pylons, moving towards the kraals that were there. MR MPOFU: And according to your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr X, I'm saying to you – okay, I want to ask the same question differently. What in your version happened after Mr Mathunjwa left when it was made clear that you were not going to leave the koppie? Mr Interpreter, after Mr Mathunjwa left. MR X: I've already explained that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling wire? MR X: The Nyala started from the side where there were electric pylons, moving towards the kraals that were there. MR MPOFU: And according to your evidence-in-chief that what you are now describing of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr X, I'm saying to you – okay, I want to ask the same question differently. What in your version happened after Mr Mathunjwa left when it was made clear that you were not going to leave the koppie? Mr Interpreter, after Mr Mathunjwa left. MR X: I've already explained that the police arrived. Mambush he went to the police when they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling wire? MR X: The Nyala started from the side where there were electric pylons, moving towards the kraals that were there. MR MPOFU: And according to your evidence-in-chief that what you are now describing of the Nyala going towards the kraal is depicted in slide L198.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr X, I'm saying to you – okay, I want to ask the same question differently. What in your version happened after Mr Mathunjwa left when it was made clear that you were not going to leave the koppie? Mr Interpreter, after Mr Mathunjwa left. MR X: I've already explained that the police arrived. Mambush he went to the police when they started uncoiling the wire. He came back to us - he asked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling wire? MR X: The Nyala started from the side where there were electric pylons, moving towards the kraals that were there. MR MPOFU: And according to your evidence-in-chief that what you are now describing of the Nyala going towards the kraal is depicted in slide L198. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr X, I'm saying to you – okay, I want to ask the same question differently. What in your version happened after Mr Mathunjwa left when it was made clear that you were not going to leave the koppie? Mr Interpreter, after Mr Mathunjwa left. MR X: I've already explained that the police arrived. Mambush he went to the police when they started uncoiling the wire. He came back to us - he asked why were they uncoiling the wire. He came back to us. He attacked the police who followed him, going to the police, doing what they were saying, both of them, the other one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling wire? MR X: The Nyala started from the side where there were electric pylons, moving towards the kraals that were there. MR MPOFU: And according to your evidence-in-chief that what you are now describing of the Nyala going towards the kraal is depicted in slide L198. Is that correct? CHAIRPERSON: I think we'd better see it so the witness can give us a focussed answer. MR MPOFU: This is what you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr X, I'm saying to you – okay, I want to ask the same question differently. What in your version happened after Mr Mathunjwa left when it was made clear that you were not going to leave the koppie? Mr Interpreter, after Mr Mathunjwa left. MR X: I've already explained that the police arrived. Mambush he went to the police when they started uncoiling the wire. He came back to us - he asked why were they uncoiling the wire. He came back to us. He attacked the police who followed him, going to the police, doing what they were saying, both of them, the other one saying that you cannot keep two bulls in the same kraal,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling wire? MR X: The Nyala started from the side where there were electric pylons, moving towards the kraals that were there. MR MPOFU: And according to your evidence-in-chief that what you are now describing of the Nyala going towards the kraal is depicted in slide L198. Is that correct? CHAIRPERSON: I think we'd better see it so the witness can give us a focussed answer. MR MPOFU: This is what you are describing. You're saying that shows you when you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr X, I'm saying to you – okay, I want to ask the same question differently. What in your version happened after Mr Mathunjwa left when it was made clear that you were not going to leave the koppie? Mr Interpreter, after Mr Mathunjwa left. MR X: I've already explained that the police arrived. Mambush he went to the police when they started uncoiling the wire. He came back to us - he asked why were they uncoiling the wire. He came back to us. He attacked the police who followed him, going to the police, doing what they were saying, both of them, the other one saying that you cannot keep two bulls in the same kraal, the other one have to flee away and the other one saying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side, mR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling wire? MR X: The Nyala started from the side where there were electric pylons, moving towards the kraals that were there. MR MPOFU: And according to your evidence-in-chief that what you are now describing of the Nyala going towards the kraal is depicted in slide L198. Is that correct? CHAIRPERSON: I think we'd better see it so the witness can give us a focussed answer. MR MPOFU: This is what you are describing. You're saying that shows you when you were going towards the kraal. That's correct? According to Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr X, I'm saying to you – okay, I want to ask the same question differently. What in your version happened after Mr Mathunjwa left when it was made clear that you were not going to leave the koppie? Mr Interpreter, after Mr Mathunjwa left. MR X: I've already explained that the police arrived. Mambush he went to the police when they started uncoiling the wire. He came back to us - he asked why were they uncoiling the wire. He came back to us. He attacked the police who followed him, going to the police, doing what they were saying, both of them, the other one saying that you cannot keep two bulls in the same kraal, the other one have to flee away and the other one saying that those police that are coming from the Eastern Cape	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling wire? MR X: The Nyala started from the side where there were electric pylons, moving towards the kraals that were there. MR MPOFU: And according to your evidence-in-chief that what you are now describing of the Nyala going towards the kraal is depicted in slide L198. Is that correct? CHAIRPERSON: I think we'd better see it so the witness can give us a focussed answer. MR MPOFU: This is what you are describing. You're saying that shows you when you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr X, I'm saying to you – okay, I want to ask the same question differently. What in your version happened after Mr Mathunjwa left when it was made clear that you were not going to leave the koppie? Mr Interpreter, after Mr Mathunjwa left. MR X: I've already explained that the police arrived. Mambush he went to the police when they started uncoiling the wire. He came back to us - he asked why were they uncoiling the wire. He came back to us. He attacked the police who followed him, going to the police, doing what they were saying, both of them, the other one saying that you cannot keep two bulls in the same kraal, the other one have to flee away and the other one saying that those police that are coming from the Eastern Cape will be left there. That gentleman who was saying that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling wire? MR X: The Nyala started from the side where there were electric pylons, moving towards the kraals that were there. MR MPOFU: And according to your evidence-in-chief that what you are now describing of the Nyala going towards the kraal is depicted in slide L198. Is that correct? CHAIRPERSON: I think we'd better see it so the witness can give us a focussed answer. MR MPOFU: This is what you are describing. You're saying that shows you when you were going towards the kraal. That's correct? According to Mr Mathibedi's – well, according to the evidence you gave to Mr Mathibedi.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr X, I'm saying to you – okay, I want to ask the same question differently. What in your version happened after Mr Mathunjwa left when it was made clear that you were not going to leave the koppie? Mr Interpreter, after Mr Mathunjwa left. MR X: I've already explained that the police arrived. Mambush he went to the police when they started uncoiling the wire. He came back to us - he asked why were they uncoiling the wire. He came back to us. He attacked the police who followed him, going to the police, doing what they were saying, both of them, the other one saying that you cannot keep two bulls in the same kraal, the other one have to flee away and the other one saying that those police that are coming from the Eastern Cape will be left there. That gentleman who was saying that is still alive, he's from Flagstaff, his name is Kaizer. He's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling wire? MR X: The Nyala started from the side where there were electric pylons, moving towards the kraals that were there. MR MPOFU: And according to your evidence-in-chief that what you are now describing of the Nyala going towards the kraal is depicted in slide L198. Is that correct? CHAIRPERSON: I think we'd better see it so the witness can give us a focussed answer. MR MPOFU: This is what you are describing. You're saying that shows you when you were going towards the kraal. That's correct? According to Mr Mathibedi's – well, according to the evidence you gave to Mr Mathibedi. MR X: Yes, it's like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Chairperson, yes, there is another urgent point which I'll explain later, which I was going to interpose but maybe let me finish with this portion. CHAIRPERSON: Interpose? MR MPOFU: I'm saying it's a separate point which I was going to interpose because I have to do it today, but I'll try and finish this one so that it's not all over the show. Thank you very much, Chairperson. Mr X, I'm saying to you – okay, I want to ask the same question differently. What in your version happened after Mr Mathunjwa left when it was made clear that you were not going to leave the koppie? Mr Interpreter, after Mr Mathunjwa left. MR X: I've already explained that the police arrived. Mambush he went to the police when they started uncoiling the wire. He came back to us - he asked why were they uncoiling the wire. He came back to us. He attacked the police who followed him, going to the police, doing what they were saying, both of them, the other one saying that you cannot keep two bulls in the same kraal, the other one have to flee away and the other one saying that those police that are coming from the Eastern Cape will be left there. That gentleman who was saying that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sure you can't remember, it could have been four or five times, how many times, if you can? MR X: I don't remember clearly, but it was more than two times. We were signing, going this side, going this side, going this side, going this side. MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, thank you. Yes, and after this up and down and up and down and up and down, then at what stage did you see the Nyala that was uncoiling wire? MR X: The Nyala started from the side where there were electric pylons, moving towards the kraals that were there. MR MPOFU: And according to your evidence-in-chief that what you are now describing of the Nyala going towards the kraal is depicted in slide L198. Is that correct? CHAIRPERSON: I think we'd better see it so the witness can give us a focussed answer. MR MPOFU: This is what you are describing. You're saying that shows you when you were going towards the kraal. That's correct? According to Mr Mathibedi's – well, according to the evidence you gave to Mr Mathibedi.

	Page 32749		Page 32751
1	that Nyala's wire is still coiled.	1	MR MPOFU: Alright, we'll come back to
2	MR X: Sir, [inaudible, speaking	2	that. In any event, when the shooting that you heard
3	simultaneously with interpreter] so that I can see. That	3	happened, it was before you yourself had reached the kraal,
4	Nyala does not end there.	4	correct?
5	MR MPOFU: No Mr X, it's not a video,	5	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chairperson,
6	it's a photo which was shown by Mr Mathibedi to you and you	6	sorry, Mr X, which shooting is Mr Mpofu referring to,
7	said that is the time when it was going to the kraal.	7	Chairperson?
8	MR X: This photo I saw it when the	8	MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson.
9	[inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] I do	9	You have testified that, you had only testified about one
10	not know if the police have put in cameras on that stage	10	shooting. You said that as you were proceeding there some
11	because that's what I saw it live, happening on the 16th.	11	people who were in front fell down. You remember that?
12	Even what I said has been said by Mambush and Kaizer. I	12	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, I think
13	don't know if they took it on video camera or what, but if	13	the witness –
14	they say what I'm saying is lies, even Mr Mathibedi, it's	14	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, the trouble is
15	been a long time since I last met him; I don't know, he	15	the word "shooting" could really mean one shot. What you
16	didn't show me a photo. I don't know even if he's got the	16	really mean is a volley or a fusillade, I think, when the,
17	photo.	17	you know in eight seconds a lot of shots were fired and
18	MR MPOFU: No Mr X, I'm saying to you -	18	people fell down. So I'm not sure whether either a volley
19	if I was misrepresenting Mr Mathibedi he would have told me	19	or a fusillade as opposed to a shooting, which could be
20	by now. I'm saying that when you gave evidence Mr	20	singular, can be conveyed in Xhosa. I imagine it can be,
21	Mathibedi showed you this picture and you confirmed that	21	but perhaps you can put it like that then I think the
22	this is what was happening with Mambush in front. This is	22	ambiguity falls away.
23	what was happening as the Nyala was going towards the	23	MR MPOFU: Yes.
24	kraal. That's what you said to Mr Mathibedi.	24	CHAIRPERSON: And the point you want to
25	MR X: Yes.	25	make can be made more clearly.
	Page 32750		Page 32752
1	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that	1	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll
2	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire	2	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of
2 3	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled.	2 3	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they
2 3 4	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi	2 3 4	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the
2 3 4 5	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm	2 3 4 5	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the	2 3 4 5 6	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi showed you was exactly this photo, not a video.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you were agreeing with Mr Mpofu, you say if you reached the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi showed you was exactly this photo, not a video. MR X: We are being depicted on that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you were agreeing with Mr Mpofu, you say if you reached the kraal you might have been shot. So it seems to follow from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi showed you was exactly this photo, not a video. MR X: We are being depicted on that video going towards the police, going to attack the police.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you were agreeing with Mr Mpofu, you say if you reached the kraal you might have been shot. So it seems to follow from that that you hadn't yet reached the kraal yourself before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi showed you was exactly this photo, not a video. MR X: We are being depicted on that video going towards the police, going to attack the police. That's the video that has been shown, and the police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you were agreeing with Mr Mpofu, you say if you reached the kraal you might have been shot. So it seems to follow from that that you hadn't yet reached the kraal yourself before the volley of fire took place and a number of people were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi showed you was exactly this photo, not a video. MR X: We are being depicted on that video going towards the police, going to attack the police. That's the video that has been shown, and the police defended themselves by shooting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you were agreeing with Mr Mpofu, you say if you reached the kraal you might have been shot. So it seems to follow from that that you hadn't yet reached the kraal yourself before the volley of fire took place and a number of people were shot. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi showed you was exactly this photo, not a video. MR X: We are being depicted on that video going towards the police, going to attack the police. That's the video that has been shown, and the police defended themselves by shooting. MR MPOFU: Okay. You were even asked, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you were agreeing with Mr Mpofu, you say if you reached the kraal you might have been shot. So it seems to follow from that that you hadn't yet reached the kraal yourself before the volley of fire took place and a number of people were shot. Is that correct? MR X: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi showed you was exactly this photo, not a video. MR X: We are being depicted on that video going towards the police, going to attack the police. That's the video that has been shown, and the police defended themselves by shooting. MR MPOFU: Okay. You were even asked, I think it was Commissioner Hemraj when this picture was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you were agreeing with Mr Mpofu, you say if you reached the kraal you might have been shot. So it seems to follow from that that you hadn't yet reached the kraal yourself before the volley of fire took place and a number of people were shot. Is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Right, now according to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi showed you was exactly this photo, not a video. MR X: We are being depicted on that video going towards the police, going to attack the police. That's the video that has been shown, and the police defended themselves by shooting. MR MPOFU: Okay. You were even asked, I think it was Commissioner Hemraj when this picture was shown, to try and indicate where you were. You remember	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you were agreeing with Mr Mpofu, you say if you reached the kraal you might have been shot. So it seems to follow from that that you hadn't yet reached the kraal yourself before the volley of fire took place and a number of people were shot. Is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Right, now according to the police there is a – and you are saying when these people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi showed you was exactly this photo, not a video. MR X: We are being depicted on that video going towards the police, going to attack the police. That's the video that has been shown, and the police defended themselves by shooting. MR MPOFU: Okay. You were even asked, I think it was Commissioner Hemraj when this picture was shown, to try and indicate where you were. You remember that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you were agreeing with Mr Mpofu, you say if you reached the kraal you might have been shot. So it seems to follow from that that you hadn't yet reached the kraal yourself before the volley of fire took place and a number of people were shot. Is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Right, now according to the police there is a – and you are saying when these people were shot they were trying to get in front of that Nyala?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi showed you was exactly this photo, not a video. MR X: We are being depicted on that video going towards the police, going to attack the police. That's the video that has been shown, and the police defended themselves by shooting. MR MPOFU: Okay. You were even asked, I think it was Commissioner Hemraj when this picture was shown, to try and indicate where you were. You remember that? MR X: No, I can't point at myself there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you were agreeing with Mr Mpofu, you say if you reached the kraal you might have been shot. So it seems to follow from that that you hadn't yet reached the kraal yourself before the volley of fire took place and a number of people were shot. Is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Right, now according to the police there is a – and you are saying when these people were shot they were trying to get in front of that Nyala? MR X: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi showed you was exactly this photo, not a video. MR X: We are being depicted on that video going towards the police, going to attack the police. That's the video that has been shown, and the police defended themselves by shooting. MR MPOFU: Okay. You were even asked, I think it was Commissioner Hemraj when this picture was shown, to try and indicate where you were. You remember that? MR X: No, I can't point at myself there because I'm not depicted in that picture.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you were agreeing with Mr Mpofu, you say if you reached the kraal you might have been shot. So it seems to follow from that that you hadn't yet reached the kraal yourself before the volley of fire took place and a number of people were shot. Is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Right, now according to the police there is a – and you are saying when these people were shot they were trying to get in front of that Nyala? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Yes, therefore what I'm going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi showed you was exactly this photo, not a video. MR X: We are being depicted on that video going towards the police, going to attack the police. That's the video that has been shown, and the police defended themselves by shooting. MR MPOFU: Okay. You were even asked, I think it was Commissioner Hemraj when this picture was shown, to try and indicate where you were. You remember that? MR X: No, I can't point at myself there because I'm not depicted in that picture. MR MPOFU: You're not visible; you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you were agreeing with Mr Mpofu, you say if you reached the kraal you might have been shot. So it seems to follow from that that you hadn't yet reached the kraal yourself before the volley of fire took place and a number of people were shot. Is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Right, now according to the police there is a – and you are saying when these people were shot they were trying to get in front of that Nyala? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Yes, therefore what I'm going to argue is that from that evidence, those two pieces of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi showed you was exactly this photo, not a video. MR X: We are being depicted on that video going towards the police, going to attack the police. That's the video that has been shown, and the police defended themselves by shooting. MR MPOFU: Okay. You were even asked, I think it was Commissioner Hemraj when this picture was shown, to try and indicate where you were. You remember that? MR X: No, I can't point at myself there because I'm not depicted in that picture. MR MPOFU: You're not visible; you're further back?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you were agreeing with Mr Mpofu, you say if you reached the kraal you might have been shot. So it seems to follow from that that you hadn't yet reached the kraal yourself before the volley of fire took place and a number of people were shot. Is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Right, now according to the police there is a – and you are saying when these people were shot they were trying to get in front of that Nyala? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Yes, therefore what I'm going to argue is that from that evidence, those two pieces of evidence, 1, that you yourself had not yet reached the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi showed you was exactly this photo, not a video. MR X: We are being depicted on that video going towards the police, going to attack the police. That's the video that has been shown, and the police defended themselves by shooting. MR MPOFU: Okay. You were even asked, I think it was Commissioner Hemraj when this picture was shown, to try and indicate where you were. You remember that? MR X: No, I can't point at myself there because I'm not depicted in that picture. MR MPOFU: You're not visible; you're further back? MR X: I'm not at the back, I'm there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you were agreeing with Mr Mpofu, you say if you reached the kraal you might have been shot. So it seems to follow from that that you hadn't yet reached the kraal yourself before the volley of fire took place and a number of people were shot. Is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Right, now according to the police there is a – and you are saying when these people were shot they were trying to get in front of that Nyala? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Yes, therefore what I'm going to argue is that from that evidence, those two pieces of evidence, 1, that you yourself had not yet reached the kraal, and 2, the fact that those that you say were shot –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MPOFU: Now I'm showing you that that evidence cannot be correct because that Nyala's barbed wire is still coiled. MR X: That video that Mr Mathibedi showed me we are already on our way towards the kraal. I'm asking you to proceed and show the video and show the people that I'm talking about, are they not there? MR MPOFU: Well, Mr X, I'm not going to go around the same issue with you. What Mr Mathibedi showed you was exactly this photo, not a video. MR X: We are being depicted on that video going towards the police, going to attack the police. That's the video that has been shown, and the police defended themselves by shooting. MR MPOFU: Okay. You were even asked, I think it was Commissioner Hemraj when this picture was shown, to try and indicate where you were. You remember that? MR X: No, I can't point at myself there because I'm not depicted in that picture. MR MPOFU: You're not visible; you're further back?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I'll rephrase. Thank you, Chairperson. When the group of people that you said were shot down was shot, wherever they might have been, you yourself had not yet reached the kraal. Is that correct? MR X: I've turned around and fled. If I had reached the kraals I could have been left there also. MR MPOFU: Yes, no, I understand that. CHAIRPERSON: It seems to me as if you were agreeing with Mr Mpofu, you say if you reached the kraal you might have been shot. So it seems to follow from that that you hadn't yet reached the kraal yourself before the volley of fire took place and a number of people were shot. Is that correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Right, now according to the police there is a – and you are saying when these people were shot they were trying to get in front of that Nyala? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Yes, therefore what I'm going to argue is that from that evidence, those two pieces of evidence, 1, that you yourself had not yet reached the

		I	
1	Page 32753 [15:29] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, I think if	1	Page 32755 don't tell Mr Mpofu what he can do, you just answer the
1 2	Mr Mpofu could clarify at this stage that he's referring to	2	questions then we'll get through this much quicker.
3	what is it that the police wanted.	3	MR MPOFU: And I'm going to argue that it
4	MR MPOFU: No, no, no I don't know,	4	would seem that if you were there that the incident which
5	Chairperson, what the police are doing, the witness only	5	scared you to run away is what the police call incident 2.
6	testified – that's why I made it very clear, I'm talking	6	And – sorry, Chairperson.
7	about the situation where he says people were shot down.	7	CHAIRPERSON: If you're going to tell him
8	So what they were firing is irrelevant. The point is –	, 8	what he's -
9	CHAIRPERSON: Shot down then it sounds as	9	MR MPOFU: Okay if you go to L195 the
10	if live ammunition was fired.	10	incident 2 is described as follows. "Protestors' second
11	MR MPOFU: Well I don't know,	11	attempt before the kraal POP engages from right and left
12	Chairperson. If that's what the witness explained. They	12	flanks with less than legal force, the POP armoured
13	might have been shot with birdshot or – what is happening,	13	vehicles attempt to move past the kraal to form a
14	what happened. That's not the point I'm conducting, I'm	14	dispersion line." You can ignore that last part. I'm
15	simply saying the witness – there are two things that we	15	simply saying that the incident which you have described
16	agree on. When the number, the group of people were shot	16	where you're saying there was indeed shooting as people
17	he had not reached the kraal, two, according to him when	17	were trying to outpace Nyala 4 seems to correspond with
18	those people were shot they were trying to get in front of	18	incident 2. Do you understand that?
19	Nyala number 4. Those are the only two things that we have	19	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, there is
20	established so far.	20	something wrong here. You read out, the text you read was
21	MR X: They were passing the Nyala they	20	from incident 3. What are you actually referring to,
22	were not trying to come in front of it. They were passing	22	incident 2 as we have it on 195 or incident 3?
23	in front of it.	23	MR MPOFU: Well 2, Chairperson, I'm
24	MR MPOFU: Yes and the police were trying	24	specifically –
25	to prevent that. I'm sorry Mr X, we spoke at the same	25	CHAIRPERSON: You didn't read that
	Page 32754		Page 32756
1	Page 32754 time. You can finish your answer.	1	Page 32756 because you read about attempting to move past the kraal,
1 2	-	1 2	0
	time. You can finish your answer.		because you read about attempting to move past the kraal,
2	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the	2	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from
2 3	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us	2 3	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better
2 3 4	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the	2 3 4	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry –
2 3 4 5	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there.	2 3 4 5	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better
2 3 4 5 6	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be	2 3 4 5 6	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct -
2 3 4 5 6 7	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to	2 3 4 5 6 7	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation where the strikers were trying to beat the Nyalas. I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than lethal force, Nyala 4 cuts off advance the second time."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation where the strikers were trying to beat the Nyalas. I think the Chairperson called it a race to the kraal and indeed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation where the strikers were trying to beat the Nyalas. I think the Chairperson called it a race to the kraal and indeed the police fired some shots to prevent that from happening.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than lethal force, Nyala 4 cuts off advance the second time." Thank you, Chairperson. We agree so far. Okay maybe let me -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation where the strikers were trying to beat the Nyalas. I think the Chairperson called it a race to the kraal and indeed the police fired some shots to prevent that from happening. That's common cause.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than lethal force, Nyala 4 cuts off advance the second time." Thank you, Chairperson. We agree so far. Okay maybe let me - CHAIRPERSON: The trouble appears to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation where the strikers were trying to beat the Nyalas. I think the Chairperson called it a race to the kraal and indeed the police fired some shots to prevent that from happening. That's common cause. MR X: Yes there's some kraals there in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than lethal force, Nyala 4 cuts off advance the second time." Thank you, Chairperson. We agree so far. Okay maybe let me - CHAIRPERSON: The trouble appears to be that exhibit L contradicts itself. In 195 it talks about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation where the strikers were trying to beat the Nyalas. I think the Chairperson called it a race to the kraal and indeed the police fired some shots to prevent that from happening. That's common cause. MR X: Yes there's some kraals there in front. At this moment the people is standing still, but if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than lethal force, Nyala 4 cuts off advance the second time." Thank you, Chairperson. We agree so far. Okay maybe let me - CHAIRPERSON: The trouble appears to be that exhibit L contradicts itself. In 195 it talks about four incidents and in the narrative and slides thereafter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation where the strikers were trying to beat the Nyalas. I think the Chairperson called it a race to the kraal and indeed the police fired some shots to prevent that from happening. That's common cause. MR X: Yes there's some kraals there in front. At this moment the people is standing still, but if you can play the video forward you'll see that there are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than lethal force, Nyala 4 cuts off advance the second time." Thank you, Chairperson. We agree so far. Okay maybe let me - CHAIRPERSON: The trouble appears to be that exhibit L contradicts itself. In 195 it talks about four incidents and in the narrative and slides thereafter it only talks about three incidents. And the account of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation where the strikers were trying to beat the Nyalas. I think the Chairperson called it a race to the kraal and indeed the police fired some shots to prevent that from happening. That's common cause. MR X: Yes there's some kraals there in front. At this moment the people is standing still, but if you can play the video forward you'll see that there are some kraals in front there. I would like to explain it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than lethal force, Nyala 4 cuts off advance the second time." Thank you, Chairperson. We agree so far. Okay maybe let me - CHAIRPERSON: The trouble appears to be that exhibit L contradicts itself. In 195 it talks about four incidents and in the narrative and slides thereafter it only talks about three incidents. And the account of incident 3 includes the volley or the fusillade and the way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation where the strikers were trying to beat the Nyalas. I think the Chairperson called it a race to the kraal and indeed the police fired some shots to prevent that from happening. That's common cause. MR X: Yes there's some kraals there in front. At this moment the people is standing still, but if you can play the video forward you'll see that there are some kraals in front there. I would like to explain it, make it clear in this evidence I'm giving here that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than lethal force, Nyala 4 cuts off advance the second time." Thank you, Chairperson. We agree so far. Okay maybe let me - CHAIRPERSON: The trouble appears to be that exhibit L contradicts itself. In 195 it talks about four incidents and in the narrative and slides thereafter it only talks about three incidents. And the account of incident 3 includes the volley or the fusillade and the way they put it in 195 that is what they call incident 4. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation where the strikers were trying to beat the Nyalas. I think the Chairperson called it a race to the kraal and indeed the police fired some shots to prevent that from happening. That's common cause. MR X: Yes there's some kraals there in front. At this moment the people is standing still, but if you can play the video forward you'll see that there are some kraals in front there. I would like to explain it, make it clear in this evidence I'm giving here that the police we were going to kill them. We were attacking,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than lethal force, Nyala 4 cuts off advance the second time." Thank you, Chairperson. We agree so far. Okay maybe let me - CHAIRPERSON: The trouble appears to be that exhibit L contradicts itself. In 195 it talks about four incidents and in the narrative and slides thereafter it only talks about three incidents. And the account of incident 3 includes the volley or the fusillade and the way they put it in 195 that is what they call incident 4. So there's a bit of confusion caused by the police obviously
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation where the strikers were trying to beat the Nyalas. I think the Chairperson called it a race to the kraal and indeed the police fired some shots to prevent that from happening. That's common cause. MR X: Yes there's some kraals there in front. At this moment the people is standing still, but if you can play the video forward you'll see that there are some kraals in front there. I would like to explain it, make it clear in this evidence I'm giving here that the police we were going to kill them. We were attacking, killing them there, I need to be clear as night and day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than lethal force, Nyala 4 cuts off advance the second time." Thank you, Chairperson. We agree so far. Okay maybe let me - CHAIRPERSON: The trouble appears to be that exhibit L contradicts itself. In 195 it talks about four incidents and in the narrative and slides thereafter it only talks about three incidents. And the account of incident 3 includes the volley or the fusillade and the way they put it in 195 that is what they call incident 4. So there's a bit of confusion caused by the police obviously changing their minds while they were drafting exhibit L.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation where the strikers were trying to beat the Nyalas. I think the Chairperson called it a race to the kraal and indeed the police fired some shots to prevent that from happening. That's common cause. MR X: Yes there's some kraals there in front. At this moment the people is standing still, but if you can play the video forward you'll see that there are some kraals in front there. I would like to explain it, make it clear in this evidence I'm giving here that the police we were going to kill them. We were attacking, killing them there, I need to be clear as night and day. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than lethal force, Nyala 4 cuts off advance the second time." Thank you, Chairperson. We agree so far. Okay maybe let me - CHAIRPERSON: The trouble appears to be that exhibit L contradicts itself. In 195 it talks about four incidents and in the narrative and slides thereafter it only talks about three incidents. And the account of incident 3 includes the volley or the fusillade and the way they put it in 195 that is what they call incident 4. So there's a bit of confusion caused by the police obviously changing their minds while they were drafting exhibit L. But in order to avoid confusion you'd better put it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation where the strikers were trying to beat the Nyalas. I think the Chairperson called it a race to the kraal and indeed the police fired some shots to prevent that from happening. That's common cause. MR X: Yes there's some kraals there in front. At this moment the people is standing still, but if you can play the video forward you'll see that there are some kraals in front there. I would like to explain it, make it clear in this evidence I'm giving here that the police we were going to kill them. We were attacking, killing them there, I need to be clear as night and day. And the police were defending themselves. Mr Mpofu can go and think of other means of – because I'm not changing what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than lethal force, Nyala 4 cuts off advance the second time." Thank you, Chairperson. We agree so far. Okay maybe let me - CHAIRPERSON: The trouble appears to be that exhibit L contradicts itself. In 195 it talks about four incidents and in the narrative and slides thereafter it only talks about three incidents. And the account of incident 3 includes the volley or the fusillade and the way they put it in 195 that is what they call incident 4. So there's a bit of confusion caused by the police obviously changing their minds while they were drafting exhibit L. But in order to avoid confusion you'd better put it precisely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation where the strikers were trying to beat the Nyalas. I think the Chairperson called it a race to the kraal and indeed the police fired some shots to prevent that from happening. That's common cause. MR X: Yes there's some kraals there in front. At this moment the people is standing still, but if you can play the video forward you'll see that there are some kraals in front there. I would like to explain it, make it clear in this evidence I'm giving here that the police we were going to kill them. We were attacking, killing them there, I need to be clear as night and day. And the police were defending themselves. Mr Mpofu can go and think of other means of – because I'm not changing what I'm saying. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than lethal force, Nyala 4 cuts off advance the second time." Thank you, Chairperson. We agree so far. Okay maybe let me - CHAIRPERSON: The trouble appears to be that exhibit L contradicts itself. In 195 it talks about four incidents and in the narrative and slides thereafter it only talks about three incidents. And the account of incident 3 includes the volley or the fusillade and the way they put it in 195 that is what they call incident 4. So there's a bit of confusion caused by the police obviously changing their minds while they were drafting exhibit L. But in order to avoid confusion you'd better put it precisely. MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson. Okay forget
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	time. You can finish your answer. MR X: They were passing in front of the Nyala. If you can play the video, carry on you'll see us that we've already passed the Nyala going towards the police to attend there. MR MPOFU: No that's fine, there will be a video of that nature. The only thing I'm establishing with you now is or with you is according to the police and indeed it's almost common cause because even according to other witnesses that I called there was indeed a situation where the strikers were trying to beat the Nyalas. I think the Chairperson called it a race to the kraal and indeed the police fired some shots to prevent that from happening. That's common cause. MR X: Yes there's some kraals there in front. At this moment the people is standing still, but if you can play the video forward you'll see that there are some kraals in front there. I would like to explain it, make it clear in this evidence I'm giving here that the police we were going to kill them. We were attacking, killing them there, I need to be clear as night and day. And the police were defending themselves. Mr Mpofu can go and think of other means of – because I'm not changing what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	because you read about attempting to move past the kraal, to form a dispersion line and you read about engaging from right and left flanks, that's all part of incident 3. MR MPOFU: Yes okay sorry – CHAIRPERSON: If you want - you'd better read him the correct - MR MPOFU: No I appreciate that, thank you, Chairperson, I'm indebted to you. Incident 2 which corresponds with your evidence so far says "Protestors' second attempt before the kraal POP engages with less than lethal force, Nyala 4 cuts off advance the second time." Thank you, Chairperson. We agree so far. Okay maybe let me - CHAIRPERSON: The trouble appears to be that exhibit L contradicts itself. In 195 it talks about four incidents and in the narrative and slides thereafter it only talks about three incidents. And the account of incident 3 includes the volley or the fusillade and the way they put it in 195 that is what they call incident 4. So there's a bit of confusion caused by the police obviously changing their minds while they were drafting exhibit L. But in order to avoid confusion you'd better put it precisely.

1	Page 32757	1	Page 32759
1	saying is that the shooting which you described which caused you to run away from it all seems to be the shooting	1	was the power station and on your left-hand side was the kraal. Is that correct?
2 3	which happened before the kraal and as the protestors were	2 3	
	trying to outpace Nyala 4.	3 4	MR X: Yes, it is. CHAIRPERSON: And then there were the
4 5	MR X: Mostly the people who fell down	4 5	Nyalas which had wire trailers behind them and the first
	5 1 1		-
6	and the people who went past the front of Nyala and passed	6	one started near the power station and started uncoiling
7	with the others who came back and ran away Mambush is the	7	the wire, did you see that?
8	one who got injured because he was right in front.	8	MR X: Yes.
9	MR MPOFU: Yes that's fine, but once that	9	CHAIRPERSON: And the evidence says that
10	happened and you ran away you never saw anything that happened thereafter, correct?	10	when it had uncoiled its wire the second Nyala started
11 12	MR X: In connection with what?	11 12	uncoiling its wire. MR X: The Nyala that was uncoiling the
12			5
		13	wire it was one that was going towards the kraal. There
14	about the events that happened in and around the koppie.	14	was still a space there and there were people who passed
15	I'm saying whatever happened, obviously many things	15	before the kraal, they were going towards the police. I
16	happened after you escaped, but what I'm saying is that	16	explained this clearly when I was asked about it.
17 18	once you being shot, well never shot you, ran away that was your last involvement, observation of what happened there	17	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I understand that and
10	at that scene, correct?	18	just before that Nyala got to the kraal do you say the
20	MR X: Yes, I heard it from the people	19 20	police fired at the strikers, is that correct? MR X: Yes.
20	the following morning because it was too hard there, people	20	CHAIRPERSON: And what happened then?
22	being shot at and killed, it was too hard to be there.	22	MR X: It was very difficult. People
23	CHAIRPERSON: Mr X, I want to ask you a	22	were shot at and they died, they were going towards the
24	question.	23	police, but they didn't hit the police. They were going to
25	MR X: It's been too long we're talking	25	kill them.
		20	
	Page 32758		Page 32760
1	about the same thing, about people being shot, about people	1	CHAIRPERSON: Was that when Mambush was
2	being killed. Yes I can say it's us, we didn't warn or	2	shot?
3	reprimand each other from refraining from what we were	3	MR X: Yes, it was that time.
4	doing. We didn't question those guys who were saying those	4	CHAIRPERSON: Was that the time just
5	words that they can't have two bulls in the same kraal or	5	before the Nyala with the wire approached the kraal?
6	we're going to finish the police there. What Mr Mpofu is	6	MR X: Yes.
7	asking me is too much. He's asking time and again. I	7	MR MPOFU: Thank you very much, Chair.
8	heard at a later stage that somebody had killed an animal	8	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry can I ask one more
9	and after we'd been warned that we must not kill any animal	9	question with your permission, Mr Mpofu?
10	we heard that somebody had killed the - that is someone who	10	MR MPOFU: Yes.
11	didn't hear the instruction because we were instructed not	11	CHAIRPERSON: Was that when you ran away?
10	to kill.	10	MD V: Voc Lalroady rap away Lrap
12		12	MR X: Yes, I already ran away. I ran
13	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask him a question	13	away, it was too hard. People were dying, I ran away.
13 14	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask him a question at this stage? Sorry. What did he say, can I ask him a	13 14	away, it was too hard. People were dying, I ran away. CHAIRPERSON: At what stage did you run
13 14 15	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask him a question at this stage? Sorry. What did he say, can I ask him a question?	13 14 15	away, it was too hard. People were dying, I ran away.CHAIRPERSON:At what stage did you runaway? How far was the Nyala from the kraal when you ran
13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask him a question at this stage? Sorry. What did he say, can I ask him a question? MR X: There was a hare that was killed	13 14 15 16	away, it was too hard. People were dying, I ran away. CHAIRPERSON: At what stage did you run away? How far was the Nyala from the kraal when you ran away?
13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask him a question at this stage? Sorry. What did he say, can I ask him a question? MR X: There was a hare that was killed that day.	13 14 15 16 17	away, it was too hard. People were dying, I ran away. CHAIRPERSON: At what stage did you run away? How far was the Nyala from the kraal when you ran away? MR X: It was not very far when we came
13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask him a question at this stage? Sorry. What did he say, can I ask him a question? MR X: There was a hare that was killed that day. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes I understand.	 13 14 15 16 17 18 	away, it was too hard. People were dying, I ran away. CHAIRPERSON: At what stage did you runaway? How far was the Nyala from the kraal when you ran away?MR X:It was not very far when we came back and we were many, I saw the one in front of me turning
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	CHAIRPERSON:Can I ask him a questionat this stage? Sorry.What did he say, can I ask him aquestion?MR X:There was a hare that was killedMR X:There was a hare that was killedthat day.CHAIRPERSON:Yes, yes I understand.What is being said was the reason the muti didn't work was	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	away, it was too hard. People were dying, I ran away. CHAIRPERSON: At what stage did you run away? How far was the Nyala from the kraal when you ran away?MR X:It was not very far when we came back and we were many, I saw the one in front of me turning around and I also turned around and ran away.
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask him a question at this stage? Sorry. What did he say, can I ask him a question? MR X: There was a hare that was killed that day. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes I understand. What is being said was the reason the muti didn't work was because somebody disobeyed the instructions and killed a	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	away, it was too hard. People were dying, I ran away. CHAIRPERSON: At what stage did you run away? How far was the Nyala from the kraal when you ran away?MR X:It was not very far when we came back and we were many, I saw the one in front of me turning around and I also turned around and ran away.[15:48]Because the person who was next to me, in front
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask him a question at this stage? Sorry. What did he say, can I ask him a question? MR X: There was a hare that was killed that day. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes I understand. What is being said was the reason the muti didn't work was because somebody disobeyed the instructions and killed a hare or a rabbit. That's in evidence as we've heard. So I	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	away, it was too hard. People were dying, I ran away. CHAIRPERSON: At what stage did you run away? How far was the Nyala from the kraal when you ran away?MR X:It was not very far when we came back and we were many, I saw the one in front of me turning around and I also turned around and ran away.[15:48]Because the person who was next to me, in front of me, was a guy with dreadlocks, Rastafarian. He was
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask him a question at this stage? Sorry. What did he say, can I ask him a question? MR X: There was a hare that was killed that day. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes I understand. What is being said was the reason the muti didn't work was because somebody disobeyed the instructions and killed a hare or a rabbit. That's in evidence as we've heard. So I want to ask you something else? You people were standing	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 away, it was too hard. People were dying, I ran away. CHAIRPERSON: At what stage did you run away? How far was the Nyala from the kraal when you ran away? MR X: It was not very far when we came back and we were many, I saw the one in front of me turning around and I also turned around and ran away. [15:48] Because the person who was next to me, in front of me, was a guy with dreadlocks, Rastafarian. He was there, he turned around and I followed him.
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask him a question at this stage? Sorry. What did he say, can I ask him a question? MR X: There was a hare that was killed that day. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes I understand. What is being said was the reason the muti didn't work was because somebody disobeyed the instructions and killed a hare or a rabbit. That's in evidence as we've heard. So I want to ask you something else? You people were standing of the koppie facing the police when these were said that	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	away, it was too hard. People were dying, I ran away. CHAIRPERSON: At what stage did you run away? How far was the Nyala from the kraal when you ran away? MR X: It was not very far when we came back and we were many, I saw the one in front of me turning around and I also turned around and ran away. [15:48] Because the person who was next to me, in front of me, was a guy with dreadlocks, Rastafarian. He was there, he turned around and I followed him. CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask him a question at this stage? Sorry. What did he say, can I ask him a question? MR X: There was a hare that was killed that day. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes I understand. What is being said was the reason the muti didn't work was because somebody disobeyed the instructions and killed a hare or a rabbit. That's in evidence as we've heard. So I want to ask you something else? You people were standing of the koppie facing the police when these were said that you've told us about, about the bulls and the police from	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 	away, it was too hard. People were dying, I ran away. CHAIRPERSON: At what stage did you run away? How far was the Nyala from the kraal when you ran away?MR X:It was not very far when we came back and we were many, I saw the one in front of me turning around and I also turned around and ran away.[15:48]Because the person who was next to me, in front of me, was a guy with dreadlocks, Rastafarian. He was there, he turned around and I followed him. CHAIRPERSON:[Microphone off, inaudible] also know from the evidence that at some stage, round about
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask him a question at this stage? Sorry. What did he say, can I ask him a question? MR X: There was a hare that was killed that day. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes I understand. What is being said was the reason the muti didn't work was because somebody disobeyed the instructions and killed a hare or a rabbit. That's in evidence as we've heard. So I want to ask you something else? You people were standing of the koppie facing the police when these were said that	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	away, it was too hard. People were dying, I ran away. CHAIRPERSON: At what stage did you run away? How far was the Nyala from the kraal when you ran away? MR X: It was not very far when we came back and we were many, I saw the one in front of me turning around and I also turned around and ran away. [15:48] Because the person who was next to me, in front of me, was a guy with dreadlocks, Rastafarian. He was there, he turned around and I followed him. CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]

Б		
Р	reto	oria

		-	
1	Page 32761	1	Page 32763
1	towards the strikers. Had that happened yet when you ran	1	MR MPOFU: Yes, let's go to 34 –
2	away?	2	CHAIRPERSON: I think that's the one we
3	MR X: I was still around at that time.	3	want. Perhaps Mr Budlender can tell us what that is.
4	MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Anyway, to	4	MR MPOFU: Can we go to 34? Yes, that's
5	cut a long story short, on the basis of this evidence that	5	the one where, which Mr Budlender had numbered to make it
6	you've just given, having established earlier that you	6 7	easy for you. CHAIRPERSON: It's the Marinovich
7	cannot assist the Commission with scene 2, I will also		
8	argue that you cannot assist the Commission in respect of	8	picture.
9	scene 1. In other words you add nothing to the Commission	9	MR X: I would like to know that is it
10	about the events of the 16th that took place –	10	clear now to Mr Mpofu that on the 16th the police, we were
11	CHAIRPERSON: I think to be fair you've	11	attacking them to kill the police?
12	got to explain to the witness what you mean by scene 1 –	12	MR MPOFU: Ja, it is.
13	MR MPOFU: Yes, yes. No, fair enough,	13	MR X: Because you are going back to A
14	Chairperson. Chairperson, can I – I'll come back to this.	14	and yet you are far in front.
15	I have to –	15	CHAIRPERSON: Ja, he's now moved on to
16	CHAIRPERSON: You asked that question.	16	another point. I think he's going to get back to that
17	You've got to explain –	17	point tomorrow. What he's now showing you is the
18	MR MPOFU: No, I was not asking the	18	photograph that Mr Budlender showed you which was taken on
19	question –	19	the 15th, that's the Wednesday, the day before the killings,
20	CHAIRPERSON: If you want to ask the	20	taken just before half past 5 in the afternoon and it shows
21	question a bit later on and deal with something else	21 22	quite a lot of strikers on the koppie and in the foreground
22	first –	22	there's a group of people in a circle who it's suggested I
23	MR MPOFU: Yes.		think that they're the committee and you in fact yourself
24 25	CHAIRPERSON: Because I think you said you want to do something before the end of the day,	24 25	said that you were the person who is described as number 4 in that photograph. You see the 4 at the top, arrow going
25	you want to do something before the end of the day,	25	in that photograph. Too see the 4 at the top, anow going
	Page 32762		Page 32764
1	obviously you must do it now then.	1	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and
1 2	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson.	1 2	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct?
	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender	-	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes.
2 3 4	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a	2	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in
2 3	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that?	2 3 4 5	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up.
2 3 4 5 6	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry –	2 3 4 5 6	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an
2 3 4 5 6 7	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you	2 3 4 5 6 7	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	obviously you must do it now then.MR MPOFU:Yes, thank you, Chairperson.Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlenderleading you about the fact which shows that you were not amember of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that?MR BUDLENDER SC:Sorry –MR MPOFU:Okay, sorry, before youanswer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15. MR X: He doesn't know what brought me to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes. CHAIRPERSON: - is of someone standing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15. MR X: He doesn't know what brought me to the mountain. He was not in the mountain. I was there, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes. CHAIRPERSON: - is of someone standing up. The evidence leaders have put the number 4 onto it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15. MR X: He doesn't know what brought me to the mountain. He was not in the mountain. I was there, I was one of the committee. He was not there in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes. CHAIRPERSON: - is of someone standing up. The evidence leaders have put the number 4 onto it, but the witness you'll remember denied that that was indeed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15. MR X: He doesn't know what brought me to the mountain. He was not in the mountain. I was there, I was one of the committee. He was not there in the mountain. I was there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes. CHAIRPERSON: - is of someone standing up. The evidence leaders have put the number 4 onto it, but the witness you'll remember denied that that was indeed the person who was 4 in the earlier picture.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15. MR X: He doesn't know what brought me to the mountain. He was not in the mountain. I was there, I was one of the committee. He was not there in the mountain. I was there. MR MPOFU: Yes, and Mr Budlender showed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes. CHAIRPERSON: - is of someone standing up. The evidence leaders have put the number 4 onto it, but the witness you'll remember denied that that was indeed the person who was 4 in the earlier picture. MR MPOFU: Yes, that's exactly what –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15. MR X: He doesn't know what brought me to the mountain. He was not in the mountain. I was there, I was one of the committee. He was not there in the mountain. I was there. MR MPOFU: Yes, and Mr Budlender showed you the picture which I will call up now, which is AAAA25,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes. CHAIRPERSON: - is of someone standing up. The evidence leaders have put the number 4 onto it, but the witness you'll remember denied that that was indeed the person who was 4 in the earlier picture. MR MPOFU: Yes, that's exactly what – CHAIRPERSON: So I think you must
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15. MR X: He doesn't know what brought me to the mountain. He was not in the mountain. I was there, I was one of the committee. He was not there in the mountain. I was there. MR MPOFU: Yes, and Mr Budlender showed you the picture which I will call up now, which is AAAA25, and he also showed you AAAA34. I will show you both	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes. CHAIRPERSON: - is of someone standing up. The evidence leaders have put the number 4 onto it, but the witness you'll remember denied that that was indeed the person who was 4 in the earlier picture. MR MPOFU: Yes, that's exactly what – CHAIRPERSON: So I think you must reformulate the question to avoid the –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15. MR X: He doesn't know what brought me to the mountain. He was not in the mountain. I was there, I was one of the committee. He was not there in the mountain. I was there. MR MPOFU: Yes, and Mr Budlender showed you the picture which I will call up now, which is AAAA25, and he also showed you AAAA34. I will show you both pictures.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes. CHAIRPERSON: - is of someone standing up. The evidence leaders have put the number 4 onto it, but the witness you'll remember denied that that was indeed the person who was 4 in the earlier picture. MR MPOFU: Yes, that's exactly what – CHAIRPERSON: So I think you must reformulate the question to avoid the – MR MPOFU: Number 4 standing up, that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15. MR X: He doesn't know what brought me to the mountain. He was not in the mountain. I was there, I was one of the committee. He was not there in the mountain. I was there. MR MPOFU: Yes, and Mr Budlender showed you the picture which I will call up now, which is AAAA25, and he also showed you AAAA34. I will show you both pictures. CHAIRPERSON: I think we had a coloured	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes. CHAIRPERSON: - is of someone standing up. The evidence leaders have put the number 4 onto it, but the witness you'll remember denied that that was indeed the person who was 4 in the earlier picture. MR MPOFU: Yes, that's exactly what – CHAIRPERSON: So I think you must reformulate the question to avoid the – MR MPOFU: Number 4 standing up, that's true, I said that he – my next question was you have said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15. MR X: He doesn't know what brought me to the mountain. He was not in the mountain. I was there, I was one of the committee. He was not there in the mountain. I was there. MR MPOFU: Yes, and Mr Budlender showed you the picture which I will call up now, which is AAAA25, and he also showed you AAAA34. I will show you both pictures. CHAIRPERSON: I think we had a coloured version of this photograph, which is much easier –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes. CHAIRPERSON: - is of someone standing up. The evidence leaders have put the number 4 onto it, but the witness you'll remember denied that that was indeed the person who was 4 in the earlier picture. MR MPOFU: Yes, that's exactly what – CHAIRPERSON: So I think you must reformulate the question to avoid the – MR MPOFU: Number 4 standing up, that's true, I said that he – my next question was you have said that the person called number 4 in the first picture is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15. MR X: He doesn't know what brought me to the mountain. He was not in the mountain. I was there, I was one of the committee. He was not there in the mountain. I was there. MR MPOFU: Yes, and Mr Budlender showed you the picture which I will call up now, which is AAAA25, and he also showed you AAAA34. I will show you both pictures. CHAIRPERSON: I think we had a coloured version of this photograph, which is much easier – MR MPOFU: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes. CHAIRPERSON: - is of someone standing up. The evidence leaders have put the number 4 onto it, but the witness you'll remember denied that that was indeed the person who was 4 in the earlier picture. MR MPOFU: Yes, that's exactly what – CHAIRPERSON: So I think you must reformulate the question to avoid the – MR MPOFU: Number 4 standing up, that's true, I said that he – my next question was you have said that the person called number 4 in the first picture is you, but the other one standing as number 4 in the other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15. MR X: He doesn't know what brought me to the mountain. He was not in the mountain. I was there, I was one of the committee. He was not there in the mountain. I was there. MR MPOFU: Yes, and Mr Budlender showed you the picture which I will call up now, which is AAAA25, and he also showed you AAAA34. I will show you both pictures. CHAIRPERSON: I think we had a coloured version of this photograph, which is much easier – MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In fact we had the two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes. CHAIRPERSON: - is of someone standing up. The evidence leaders have put the number 4 onto it, but the witness you'll remember denied that that was indeed the person who was 4 in the earlier picture. MR MPOFU: Yes, that's exactly what – CHAIRPERSON: So I think you must reformulate the question to avoid the – MR MPOFU: Number 4 standing up, that's true, I said that he – my next question was you have said that the person called number 4 in the first picture is you, but the other one standing as number 4 in the other picture is not you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15. MR X: He doesn't know what brought me to the mountain. He was not in the mountain. I was there, I was one of the committee. He was not there in the mountain. I was there. MR MPOFU: Yes, and Mr Budlender showed you the picture which I will call up now, which is AAAA25, and he also showed you AAAA34. I will show you both pictures. CHAIRPERSON: I think we had a coloured version of this photograph, which is much easier – MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In fact we had the two together. We had the Daily Maverick picture on the left in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes. CHAIRPERSON: - is of someone standing up. The evidence leaders have put the number 4 onto it, but the witness you'll remember denied that that was indeed the person who was 4 in the earlier picture. MR MPOFU: Yes, that's exactly what – CHAIRPERSON: So I think you must reformulate the question to avoid the – MR MPOFU: Number 4 standing up, that's true, I said that he – my next question was you have said that the person called number 4 in the first picture is you, but the other one standing as number 4 in the other picture is not you. MR X: I want to explain to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15. MR X: He doesn't know what brought me to the mountain. He was not in the mountain. I was there, I was one of the committee. He was not there in the mountain. I was there. MR MPOFU: Yes, and Mr Budlender showed you the picture which I will call up now, which is AAAA25, and he also showed you AAAA34. I will show you both pictures. CHAIRPERSON: I think we had a coloured version of this photograph, which is much easier – MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In fact we had the two together. We had the Daily Maverick picture on the left in colour and then on the right was a picture taken about four	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes. CHAIRPERSON: - is of someone standing up. The evidence leaders have put the number 4 onto it, but the witness you'll remember denied that that was indeed the person who was 4 in the earlier picture. MR MPOFU: Yes, that's exactly what – CHAIRPERSON: So I think you must reformulate the question to avoid the – MR MPOFU: Number 4 standing up, that's true, I said that he – my next question was you have said that the person called number 4 in the first picture is you, but the other one standing as number 4 in the other picture is not you. MR X: I want to explain to the Commission that when a person is mad, to be tested that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	obviously you must do it now then. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Mr X, I won't go through – you remember Mr Budlender leading you about the fact which shows that you were not a member of the committee of 15, the pictures that show that? MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry – MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, before you answer, just to pre-empt the objection; when Mr Budlender was suggesting that you were not a member of the committee of 15. MR X: He doesn't know what brought me to the mountain. He was not in the mountain. I was there, I was one of the committee. He was not there in the mountain. I was there. MR MPOFU: Yes, and Mr Budlender showed you the picture which I will call up now, which is AAAA25, and he also showed you AAAA34. I will show you both pictures. CHAIRPERSON: I think we had a coloured version of this photograph, which is much easier – MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In fact we had the two together. We had the Daily Maverick picture on the left in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	down, the point in the arrow touching someone's head and you told us that was you. Am I correct? MR X: Yes. MR MPOFU: Okay, then the next picture in that series shows number 4 now standing up. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think that's an unfair way to begin a question. The other picture, Colonel Mere's picture taken about four minutes later – MR MPOFU: A few minutes, like five minutes. CHAIRPERSON: - is of someone standing up. The evidence leaders have put the number 4 onto it, but the witness you'll remember denied that that was indeed the person who was 4 in the earlier picture. MR MPOFU: Yes, that's exactly what – CHAIRPERSON: So I think you must reformulate the question to avoid the – MR MPOFU: Number 4 standing up, that's true, I said that he – my next question was you have said that the person called number 4 in the first picture is you, but the other one standing as number 4 in the other picture is not you. MR X: I want to explain to the

1	Page 32765	1	Page 32767 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, I'll give you a
1	hole underneath, if the person carries the bucket and the		
2	water spill on him, he doesn't realise that he's getting	2	few minutes, but few as in not many.
3	wet, then that is proof enough that that person is mad.	3	MR MPOFU: We go to picture 34, the next
4	What Mr Mpofu is doing is just like that. He said that I	4	one. Go back, Craig. Yes, now that person numbered number
5	was mad before, now he's repeating the same questions that	5	4 is again the same person who was in the other two
6	I've already answered before.	6	pictures, in our submission. You see the person numbered
7	MR MPOFU: Mr X, I want to put to you	7	number 4?
8	that –	8	MR X: Yes, I can see him.
9	CHAIRPERSON: No, Mr X, Mr X, Mr Mpofu	9	MR MPOFU: And that gentleman is, his
10	left that mad point. He's now busy with something else.	10	name is Mr Devana Madumbe, and Mr Madumbe, if I can get the
11	It is true he's asking you a question you were asked	11	camera, is here and he's still wearing that same top that
12	before. He's asking you a question Mr Budlender asked you,	12	he's wearing in those photos.
13	but as is his right, he's trying to approach it from a	13	CHAIRPERSON: Is he going to give
14	slightly different angle. Would you indicate the different	14	evidence later that he's the person, or perhaps make an
15	angle to the witness?	15	affidavit to that effect?
16	MR MPOFU: Yes, I think, Chairperson, it	16	MR MPOFU: Yes, an affidavit,
17	should be called a madness point, but be that as it may.	17	Chairperson. But if it's disputed then we'll call him. Mr
18	Mr X, I want to shortcut this by saying that we're also	18	Madumbe is –
19	going to argue, as Mr Budlender suggested that those	19	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, let's ask the
20	numbers 4s are the same person.	20	question; do you know the gentleman who stood up? For
21	MR X: What I'm saying, I'm not changing	21	those who are going to read the record later, a gentleman
22	my statement. I could have read what the police are	22	stood up and he appeared to be wearing a top which
23	saying. The police are defending themselves. Mr Mpofu	23	resembled the one in the photograph. I can't say it's the
24	just wants that the police may be seen as the offenders.	24	exact same one, but it certainly resembles it. Do you know
25	His question that he is asking me may –	25	him at all? Have you ever met him before? Before you
25	his question that he is asking me may –	20	nin at all: Have you ever met him before: before you
	Page 32766		Page 32768
1	Page 32766 MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand.	1	Page 32768 answer the question, did the television camera show him to
1 2		1 2	0
	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand.		answer the question, did the television camera show him to
2	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them,	2	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of
2 3	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of –	2 3	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you?
2 3 4	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture	2 3 4	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand
2 3 4 5	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson –	2 3 4 5	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4	2 3 4 5 6 7	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value – MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value – MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll allow me please, a few minutes, it is important.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value – MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll allow me please, a few minutes, it is important. CHAIRPERSON: A few minutes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've really answered my question. You don't know that gentleman. Is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value – MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll allow me please, a few minutes, it is important. CHAIRPERSON: A few minutes? MR MPOFU: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've really answered my question. You don't know that gentleman. Is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value – MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll allow me please, a few minutes, it is important. CHAIRPERSON: A few minutes? MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: The witness is tired. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've really answered my question. You don't know that gentleman. Is that right? MR X: No, I don't know him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value – MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll allow me please, a few minutes, it is important. CHAIRPERSON: A few minutes? MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: The witness is tired. You know something, if the witness is tired and you get a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've really answered my question. You don't know that gentleman. Is that right? MR X: No, I don't know him. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Mr Madumbe –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of - MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value - MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll allow me please, a few minutes, it is important. CHAIRPERSON: A few minutes? MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: The witness is tired. You know something, if the witness is tired and you get a concession out of the witness, or apparent concession, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've really answered my question. You don't know that gentleman. Is that right? MR X: No, I don't know him. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Mr Madumbe – CHAIRPERSON: Before you move on –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value – MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll allow me please, a few minutes, it is important. CHAIRPERSON: A few minutes? MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: The witness is tired. You know something, if the witness, or apparent concession, it may not count for much at the end because the other side	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've really answered my question. You don't know that gentleman. Is that right? MR X: No, I don't know him. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Mr Madumbe – CHAIRPERSON: Before you move on – MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, Chairperson –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value – MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll allow me please, a few minutes, it is important. CHAIRPERSON: A few minutes? MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: The witness is tired. You know something, if the witness is tired and you get a concession out of the witness, or apparent concession, it may not count for much at the end because the other side will argue he was tired at the time and you can't value –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've really answered my question. You don't know that gentleman. Is that right? MR X: No, I don't know him. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Mr Madumbe – CHAIRPERSON: Before you move on – MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Look at the photograph
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value – MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll allow me please, a few minutes, it is important. CHAIRPERSON: A few minutes? MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: The witness is tired. You know something, if the witness is tired and you get a concession out of the witness, or apparent concession, it may not count for much at the end because the other side will argue he was tired at the time and you can't value – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, the witness did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've really answered my question. You don't know that gentleman. Is that right? MR X: No, I don't know him. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Mr Madumbe – CHAIRPERSON: Before you move on – MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Look at the photograph that's on the screen now. You see the person who's got the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value – MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll allow me please, a few minutes, it is important. CHAIRPERSON: A few minutes? MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: The witness is tired. You know something, if the witness is tired and you get a concession out of the witness, or apparent concession, it may not count for much at the end because the other side will argue he was tired at the time and you can't value – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, the witness did not say he's tired. I'm asking for a few minutes –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've really answered my question. You don't know that gentleman. Is that right? MR X: No, I don't know him. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Mr Madumbe – CHAIRPERSON: Before you move on – MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Look at the photograph that's on the screen now. You see the person who's got the 4 above his head; is that you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of - MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value - MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll allow me please, a few minutes, it is important. CHAIRPERSON: A few minutes? MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: The witness is tired. You know something, if the witness is tired and you get a concession out of the witness, or apparent concession, it may not count for much at the end because the other side will argue he was tired at the time and you can't value - MR MPOFU: Chairperson, the witness did not say he's tired. I'm asking for a few minutes - CHAIRPERSON: So I'm telling you he looks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've really answered my question. You don't know that gentleman. Is that right? MR X: No, I don't know him. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Mr Madumbe – CHAIRPERSON: Before you move on – MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Look at the photograph that's on the screen now. You see the person who's got the 4 above his head; is that you? MR X: No, that is not me. I don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value – MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll allow me please, a few minutes, it is important. CHAIRPERSON: A few minutes? MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: The witness is tired. You know something, if the witness is tired and you get a concession out of the witness, or apparent concession, it may not count for much at the end because the other side will argue he was tired at the time and you can't value – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, the witness did not say he's tired. I'm asking for a few minutes – CHAIRPERSON: So I'm telling you he looks tired to me –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've really answered my question. You don't know that gentleman. Is that right? MR X: No, I don't know him. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Mr Madumbe – CHAIRPERSON: Before you move on – MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Look at the photograph that's on the screen now. You see the person who's got the 4 above his head; is that you? MR X: No, that is not me. I don't know that person.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value – MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll allow me please, a few minutes, it is important. CHAIRPERSON: A few minutes? MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: The witness is tired. You know something, if the witness is tired and you get a concession out of the witness, or apparent concession, it may not count for much at the end because the other side will argue he was tired at the time and you can't value – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, the witness did not say he's tired. I'm asking for a few minutes. tired to me – MR MPOFU: I'm asking for a few minutes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've really answered my question. You don't know that gentleman. Is that right? MR X: No, I don't know him. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Mr Madumbe – CHAIRPERSON: Before you move on – MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Look at the photograph that's on the screen now. You see the person who's got the 4 above his head; is that you? MR X: No, that is not me. I don't know that person. CHAIRPERSON: And you can't tell us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value – MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll allow me please, a few minutes, it is important. CHAIRPERSON: A few minutes? MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: The witness is tired. You know something, if the witness is tired and you get a concession out of the witness, or apparent concession, it may not count for much at the end because the other side will argue he was tired at the time and you can't value – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, the witness did not say he's tired. I'm asking for a few minutes. As I explained earlier, there's somebody who cannot be here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've really answered my question. You don't know that gentleman. Is that right? MR X: No, I don't know him. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Mr Madumbe – CHAIRPERSON: Before you move on – MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Look at the photograph that's on the screen now. You see the person who's got the 4 above his head; is that you? MR X: No, that is not me. I don't know that person. CHAIRPERSON: And you can't tell us whether it's the gentleman who's standing up there, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR MPOFU: Yes, I understand. MR X: - give any meaning out of them, and get any meaning out of – MR MPOFU: Okay, okay, I'll try to be better tomorrow. I also want to show you the next picture in that series. Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 4 o'clock and I wonder whether you're really going to get any value – MR MPOFU: I will, Chairperson, if you'll allow me please, a few minutes, it is important. CHAIRPERSON: A few minutes? MR MPOFU: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: The witness is tired. You know something, if the witness is tired and you get a concession out of the witness, or apparent concession, it may not count for much at the end because the other side will argue he was tired at the time and you can't value – MR MPOFU: Chairperson, the witness did not say he's tired. I'm asking for a few minutes. tired to me – MR MPOFU: I'm asking for a few minutes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	answer the question, did the television camera show him to you so that you could see him on the screen in front of you? MR MPOFU: To the witness. MR X: I don't know, I don't understand what Mr Mpofu is saying and that person, I don't know [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] they just took anyone and told him to wear a jersey that resembled the one that is in the photo and that person, the complexion is not the same. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've really answered my question. You don't know that gentleman. Is that right? MR X: No, I don't know him. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Mr Madumbe – CHAIRPERSON: Before you move on – MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Look at the photograph that's on the screen now. You see the person who's got the 4 above his head; is that you? MR X: No, that is not me. I don't know that person. CHAIRPERSON: And you can't tell us

	,		1. 7	
	Page 32769	9		
1	MR X: No, I don't know him. I can't say			
2	I know him. I don't know him.			
3	MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Okay, the			
4	last question then in that series is you can't dispute if			
5	Mr Madumbe says that that is him on all those three			
6	pictures that I've shown you, you can't dispute that?			
7	MR X: What I'm saying is that Mr Mpofu,			
8	I don't know what you are saying. What I'm asking him to			
9	do is to go back to those photos and videos of the 16th so			
10	that he can hear or see those guys [inaudible, speaking			
11	simultaneously with interpreter]. I'm not changing what			
12	I'm saying. I say the police are innocent. We were			
13	attacking the police. We were killing the police –			
14	CHAIRPERSON: The pictures we're looking			
15	at were taken from – do me a favour, Mr X, just keep quiet			
16	while I'm talking. The picture we're looking at were taken			
17 10	from 21 minutes past 5 till just after half past 5 on the			
18 10	15th of August, that's to say the Wednesday, the day before	5		
19 20	the shooting. By half past 5 on the Thursday 34 people			
20	were dead. These pictures were taken on the Wednesday			
21	afternoon. I understand you to say you're not in the two			
22	pictures taken by Colonel Mere above which the number 4			
23	appears. That's correct, is it not?			
24	MR X: I don't know that person's name.			
25	MR MPOFU: Yes.			
	5			
1	Page 32770 CHAIRPERSON: But you say that you're the	U		
2	number 4 in the other picture, the one Mr Marinovich took,			
2	which is on the left of the two pictures that you were			
4	shown a minute or so ago. That's correct? You say you're			
5	4 in Mr Marinovich's picture, but you're not 4 in these			
6	other two pictures that Colonel Mere took. That's your			
7	evidence?			
, 8	MR X: Yes, if you'd see the place that			
o 9	we are standing in, in this photo, it's not the same as			
	where we were in that other photo, and where you are			
10 11				
11 12	standing, other guy will stand up and go to urinate and			
12	come back. What Mr Mpofu is asking me, I don't understand.	1.		
13	It doesn't give any sense.			
14 15	MR MPOFU: Okay, Mr X, we'll continue			
15	tomorrow. So far we have established that you cannot			
11	and the Original fill of the second second	1		
	assist the Commission with scene 1 on the 16th or scene 2			
17	on –			
17 18	on – CHAIRPERSON: You don't have to comment,			
17 18 19	on – CHAIRPERSON: You don't have to comment, Mr Mpofu. You don't have to make it – you are pre-empting			
18 19 20	on – CHAIRPERSON: You don't have to comment, Mr Mpofu. You don't have to make it – you are pre-empting my function to announce that we'll adjourn now till 9			
17 18 19 20 21	on – CHAIRPERSON: You don't have to comment, Mr Mpofu. You don't have to make it – you are pre-empting my function to announce that we'll adjourn now till 9 o'clock tomorrow morning.			
17 18 19 20 21	on – CHAIRPERSON: You don't have to comment, Mr Mpofu. You don't have to make it – you are pre-empting my function to announce that we'll adjourn now till 9 o'clock tomorrow morning. MR MPOFU: Ja. No, Chairperson, yes, no			
17 18 19 20 21 22	on – CHAIRPERSON: You don't have to comment, Mr Mpofu. You don't have to make it – you are pre-empting my function to announce that we'll adjourn now till 9 o'clock tomorrow morning.			
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 	on – CHAIRPERSON: You don't have to comment, Mr Mpofu. You don't have to make it – you are pre-empting my function to announce that we'll adjourn now till 9 o'clock tomorrow morning. MR MPOFU: Ja. No, Chairperson, yes, no I wanted to [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with interpreter] Chairperson.			
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	On – CHAIRPERSON: You don't have to comment, Mr Mpofu. You don't have to make it – you are pre-empting my function to announce that we'll adjourn now till 9 o'clock tomorrow morning. MR MPOFU: Ja. No, Chairperson, yes, no I wanted to [inaudible, speaking simultaneously with			

				Page
A	32700:17,22 32702:1	32748:18 32754:1,25	arose 32679:7	attempting 32756:1
AAAA1.2 32680:24	32702:13 32706:1	32755:1 32762:8	arrange 32731:24	attend 32691:6 32754:5
32689:23 32704:17	32741:17	32768:1	arrive 32671:3	attention 32643:6
AAAA25 32762:16	African 32663:9	answered 32719:1	arrived 32746:15	32653:2
AAAA34 32762:17	32689:10 32718:24	32730:14 32731:5	arrow 32763:25	August 32642:23
AAAA43 32642:5	afternoon 32742:7	32733:5 32765:6	32764:1	32643:15,21,25
AAAA8 32669:20	32763:20 32769:21	32768:12	ashes 32674:16,16,25	32644:7,18 32645:8
32675:16 32689:22	age 32728:14,15,24	answering 32659:19	32674:25 32675:22	32646:1,8,10
32692:7,21 32706:9	32729:22 32730:15	32680:14	32675:22 32676:16	32650:17 32652:16
AAA8 32674:11	ago 32687:21 32770:4	answers 32678:14,15	32676:16 32677:7,10	32667:23 32696:7
able 32649:8 32676:9	agree 32648:2 32670:3	32690:8 32717:6,12	32677:17,17,18,18,24	32717:18 32734:23
32699:24,24	32670:3 32699:8,10	32728:6 32731:4	32678:4,5,25 32692:1	32740:20 32742:6
32706:11 32719:19	32699:16 32753:16	32738:3	32692:1	32769:18
32720:14 32733:4	32756:12	anxious 32725:15	aside 32706:21	available 32643:9
32740:6	agreed 32704:18,19	anybody 32643:20	32718:10	32656:4
absolutely 32647:19	32706:25 32743:4,11	32682:10 32684:14	asked 32643:2	avoid 32713:24
accept 32665:16	agreeing 32699:15	32698:23 32703:12	32660:21 32671:15	32756:22 32764:17
32668:16,17	32752:10	32724:21	32677:1 32684:9,11	aware 32730:4
32671:11 32713:3,16	agreement 32733:22	anyway 32660:24	32687:21 32691:19	
32720:20,21	ahead 32739:3	32665:12 32676:24	32695:8 32703:3	B
32721:17 32732:6	alive 32746:24	32684:15 32716:21	32710:3 32712:8	back 32644:1,8
32734:6 32741:15	allegation 32678:4	32724:3,12 32735:22	32721:8,9 32730:10	32649:3 32650:14
accepted 32732:7,19,20	32709:23 32730:7	32761:4	32730:14 32746:16	32652:21 32660:7,25
accompanied 32708:14	allegations 32646:14	apart 32649:14	32750:15 32759:16	32661:4,21 32666:10
account 32678:15	32646:16,21,23	32657:15 32747:13	32761:16 32765:11	32674:4,9 32681:13
32680:25 32691:7	32647:4,20	apologise 32712:14	32765:12	32684:14 32685:13
32729:22 32756:17	allegedly 32695:13	32714:22 32715:4,6	asking 32649:24	32688:17 32689:9
accounts 32678:11,23	allow 32647:15	32715:16	32676:19 32680:1	32691:4 32716:3
32678:24	32712:25 32726:23	apology 32715:8	32681:23 32682:23	32732:9 32746:16,17
accurate 32694:20,21	32766:11	apparent 32766:16	32686:2,3,3 32687:7	32747:17 32750:22
accused 32716:13	allowed 32718:7	appear 32706:4	32687:11 32688:3	32750:23,25 32751:1
accusing 32712:16	alright 32642:4,12	appeared 32644:13	32693:2 32708:7	32757:7 32760:18
add 32761:9	32651:19 32655:21	32650:3 32767:22	32709:15,19	32761:14 32763:13
added 32747:6	32655:23 32675:15	appearing 32717:15	32713:18 32728:2,2	32763:16 32767:4
address 32653:7	32682:16 32697:8	appears 32641:7	32729:17,19 32750:6	32769:9 32770:12
adequately 32691:16	32724:6,15 32738:8	32644:14,20 32646:3	32758:7,7 32761:18	bad 32709:3
adjourn 32770:20	32738:18 32745:15	32646:3 32712:25	32765:11,12,25	bag 32674:15 32677:16
ADJOURNED	32751:1 32767:1	32725:6 32743:21	32766:20,23 32769:8	32682:13,14 32684:3
32770:25	altogether 32694:25	32756:14 32769:23	32770:12	banding 32683:14
adjournment 32655:20	ambiguity 32751:22 AMCU 32641:15	application 32648:9	aspect 32710:10	bar 32729:6,7
32655:24 32656:3	32648:4,10,20	applied 32650:9	assertion 32729:1	barbed 32653:3 32750:2
32687:17 32690:21	· · ·	applies 32686:7	assist 32676:9 32733:4	
32710:8 32711:3	32650:3,10,11,18,19	appreciate 32756:7	32738:23 32739:8,9	Barnes 32641:13,14,19
32719:11 32721:20	32651:14,16	approach 32765:13	32739:12 32740:6	32642:6,11,14,21
32745:16	32667:22,25	approached 32760:5	32743:19 32761:7,8	32643:5,11,19,24
ADJOURNS 32656:1	32673:16,17,20,21,23	appropriate 32732:19	32770:16	32644:6,16,23
32690:22 32711:10	32674:1,3,5 32698:3 32735:7	approve 32684:24	assistance 32739:19	32645:6,16,23
32745:19		area 32653:14 32739:25 32743:10	32741:25,25	32646:5,13,20
Adv 32722:8	amends 32725:8 ammunition 32753:10	32739:25 32743:10 aren't 32736:4	assisted 32667:22 32738:2	32647:3,18,25 32648:6 32651:23
advance 32709:1				
32733:15 32756:11	amount 32705:20 analysis 32645:12	argue 32645:23 32653:23 32661:14	assume 32712:13 assure 32660:13	32652:5,13,19,20,23
advantage 32651:4	and/or 32735:15	32662:4,11 32663:23	32687:6	32652:25 32653:17
32665:1		-	assures 32660:17	32653:23 32654:12
advice 32716:11,22	angle 32765:14,15	32675:4,14 32680:21		32654:16 32655:7,17
32740:4	animal 32758:8,9	32723:22 32733:18	attached 32692:11,25	32655:22 32656:5,8
advisably 32714:1	announce 32770:20 answer 32665:22	32733:25 32737:1	32693:6 32695:13 attack 32689:9	32667:15 32744:7 Barns 32651:10
affidavit 32641:21		32744:3 32745:2		Barns 32651:19
32642:15,19 32643:7	32682:5,16 32684:17	32752:21 32755:3	32750:12 attacked 32674:13	barrier 32742:17
32643:9,12 32645:17	32702:20 32709:18	32761:8 32765:19	attacked 32674:13	base 32680:23
32645:24 32727:25	32713:17 32716:6,8	32766:18	32677:13 32693:4	based 32737:5
32729:3,8,12	32717:8 32725:7	argument 32686:14	32695:15 32746:18	basis 32709:8,23
32767:15,16	32729:4,11 32730:17	32707:21 32733:7	attacking 32743:6	32718:13 32727:21
0 110004416	32731:6 32733:8,12	32737:15,17,18,18	32754:20 32763:11	32737:14 32761:5
afraid 32644:16	22724.5 22727.7	20745-1	22760-12	
32696:24 32697:12	32734:5 32737:7	32745:1	32769:13	bearing 32660:10
	32734:5 32737:7 32739:3,4 32740:2,23 32741:13,16 32745:2	32745:1 arising 32731:6 armoured 32755:12	32769:13 attempt 32755:11,13 32756:10	bearing 32660:10 beat 32744:24 32754:11

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

			1	Page
beg 32677:9 32709:6	book 32641:23	cameras 32749:10	32686:18 32690:12	coming 32700:16
began 32654:4	32642:18	cannon 32760:25	32714:23 32729:15	32703:9 32746:22
32736:19	born 32728:12,18	canvassing 32646:9	32754:23 32756:21	comment 32643:13,16
beginning 32718:1	borne 32645:11	can't 32641:23,25	32765:21 32769:11	32644:3 32663:25
begins 32652:8	bottles 32680:10	32644:4 32653:11	chanting 32652:3	32733:20 32734:1,2
behalf 32676:22	bottom 32706:10	32668:16,18 32692:4	32653:2,8,21 32654:2	32734:14 32770:18
32694:6 32714:12	bought 32659:14,15,20	32704:15 32708:8	32654:4	comments 32684:25
behave 32685:3	32659:20,21	32716:22 32723:9	chapter 32659:19,23	commission 32641:2,16
belabour 32689:20	32660:19	32732:1 32734:2,4,20	check 32650:14	32646:17 32648:1
belief 32659:24	box 32668:8 32669:6,7	32737:19 32739:4	32654:22	32654:18 32655:10
32705:5	32669:8,9,21,24	32741:16 32743:2,11	chief 32646:16	32656:1,1,2 32661:19
believe 32641:22	32670:6,19	32743:13 32744:3	child 32728:10,12,14	32662:2,10 32674:20
32643:8 32661:19	brain 32713:9	32747:7 32748:1,25	32728:15 32730:15	32683:15 32684:21
32695:17 32696:10	32714:11 32716:1	32750:19 32758:5	chin 32674:14	32689:22 32690:22
32698:8,14 32699:21	32717:24	32766:18 32767:23	32675:10 32677:8,10	32690:22,23
32701:17 32703:13	break 32655:4,25	32768:23 32769:1,4,6	32677:14 32678:5	32709:14 32711:10
32704:7,11,24	32688:6 32690:3,19	capable 32656:12,15	32692:2	32711:10,11 32713:1
32713:25	32711:18	32661:23	chose 32698:22	32716:4 32717:15,16
believed 32696:6	bringing 32672:16	Cape 32647:12 32660:4	chosen 32696:12,15	32717:16,20
32697:19 32698:13	brings 32665:18	32660:8,19,25	Christ 32658:17	32719:13 32720:21 32721:21 32727:13
32736:10 32737:10	brought 32671:6,13	32741:6 32745:6 32746:22 32747:10	Christian 32696:11	
32737:17,19 believer 32696:21	32673:4 32675:25 32676:3 32733:3	32758:25	church 32659:9,10 circle 32763:22	32728:20 32729:5,8 32729:14 32730:2
belong 32657:1	32741:5 32762:11	car 32644:14 32674:18	circumstances	32731:15 32732:4,15
benefit 32664:20	brown 32657:25	32677:24	32724:13	32734:1,22,23
32703:21 32704:3	bucket 32764:25	care 32702:4	clarify 32669:19	32735:2,3 32737:24
32717:21	32765:1	careful 32660:14	32691:19 32753:2	32738:23 32739:8,9
bereavement 32719:16	Budlender 32642:25	carefully 32742:4,5	clarifying 32730:24	32740:6 32744:11
32720:12	32643:1 32650:24	carried 32682:19	clear 32673:14 32714:2	32745:19,19,20
better 32707:1,14	32651:6 32662:4,12	carries 32765:1	32742:6 32746:11	32761:7,8,9 32764:24
32711:3 32713:23	32667:15 32762:3,6,8	carry 32642:13	32753:6 32754:19,21	32770:16,25
32724:1 32748:17	32762:15 32763:3,5	32659:25 32681:19	32763:10	Commissioner
32756:5,22 32766:5	32763:18 32765:12	32715:3 32732:10	clearer 32740:5	32701:21,25 32702:5
Bhele 32681:7,8	32765:19	32745:17 32747:18	clearly 32677:1	32702:11,17,19,20
32682:3,7,14,19,20	building 32667:11	32754:3	32699:12 32718:9	32750:16
32683:22 32684:2	bullets 32669:23	carrying 32682:14	32721:6,14 32737:20	Commissioners
Bhele's 32681:16	bulls 32647:9,10	case 32661:14 32730:1	32743:17 32748:3	32708:24
Bhokhwe 32669:4	32653:12 32741:1,10	32736:25 32737:15	32751:25 32759:16	Commission's 32733:1
32670:10	32744:10 32745:5	category 32738:20	close 32645:2,10,20	32740:19
big 32665:17 32690:4	32746:20 32747:8	causative 32723:19,21	32707:6	committee 32666:6,15
32701:8 32739:11	32758:5,24	cause 32743:18	closure 32675:7	32666:16,23 32667:4
32740:8,22 32742:23	buried 32726:2	32754:9,14	32690:7	32701:22 32702:22
bigger 32686:22	burnt 32674:16,25	caused 32735:4,5,6,6,7	coiled 32749:1 32750:3	32704:19 32762:5,9
bind 32732:1	32676:16 32677:17	32756:20 32757:2	coincide 32651:5	32762:13 32763:23
binding 32732:8	32677:18 32680:6	cell 32644:25 32645:8	colleagues 32651:13	common 32743:18
birdshot 32753:13	bush 32744:25	32645:12,12	collected 32692:12	32754:9,14
Bishop 32742:16	busy 32642:8 32650:10	cementing 32735:15	32693:1,4 32695:16	communicate 32641:5
bit 32655:4 32668:9	32652:2 32653:1	certain 32642:24	Colonel 32762:25	communications
32678:20 32691:15	32691:19 32733:11	32656:4 32717:17	32764:7 32769:22	32742:12
32712:18 32756:20	32739:23 32765:10	32727:5 32737:21	32770:6	community 32684:1
32761:21	buy 32659:16 32660:3	certainly 32641:25	colour 32762:24	complained 32671:12
black 32647:12		32697:7 32767:24	coloured 32762:19	32719:11
32653:13 32657:14	<u>C</u>	certificate 32731:19	come 32647:12	complete 32667:22
32657:25 32668:2	call 32712:8 32728:8,8	Chairman 32666:3	32653:14,14 32661:4	completed 32739:24
32741:7,7 32747:11	32742:21 32743:1	32728:5	32668:24 32674:9,22	completing 32739:23
block 32716:12	32755:5 32756:19	Chairperson's 32665:1	32685:13 32691:4	complexion 32768:10
blood 32674:15	32762:16 32767:17	chamber 32656:25	32698:4 32705:10	complied 32651:11
32675:2 32677:16,25	called 32667:8	32684:24	32723:8 32726:8	concede 32677:4
32679:21,22 32681:6	32670:23 32676:22	chambers 32656:19	32741:6 32751:1	32738:9
32688:22 32689:18 32692:8,12 32693:1,4	32691:21 32712:22	32691:6	32753:22 32761:14	concentrate 32737:13
1/09/3//1/1/0911/4	32730:3 32754:10,12 32764:20 32765:17	chance 32655:14	32770:12	concern 32727:19
		change 32663:17	comes 32695:1	concerned 32714:3
32695:16 32696:24	2	-	20724 05 20740 5	20725 04 20726 11
32695:16 32696:24 32697:12 32700:6	calls 32645:2,9,20	32664:18	32734:25 32740:5	32735:24 32736:11
32695:16 32696:24 32697:12 32700:6 body 32669:23 32675:9	calls 32645:2,9,20 camera 32641:7	32664:18 changing 32664:25	32743:19	concert 32659:7
32695:16 32696:24 32697:12 32700:6	calls 32645:2,9,20	32664:18		

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Pretoria

				Page
conduct 32735:14	32657:16,19	32641:14 32651:20	32731:19,19	32646:15 32651:20
conducting 32753:14	32662:12 32663:13	32655:3 32656:13	deaths 32735:1,1,3	32655:8 32663:17
confirm 32664:17	32663:15 32664:22	32661:9,11,13	32740:21	32666:15 32691:24
confirmed 32641:12	32666:7 32668:12	32666:21 32691:1	debate 32722:11	32695:2 32709:25
32664:20 32691:2	32669:15,24	32693:18 32715:8	32725:4	32712:21 32715:12
32745:24 32749:21	32670:20,24 32671:6	32737:4,13 32738:22	deceased 32675:5	32715:13 32717:9
confront 32654:24	32671:16 32673:22	32741:24 32745:22	32726:7,9,19,21,25	32718:4,11,11,13,14
confuse 32668:8	32677:19,20 32678:6	32745:25	32728:24 32729:22	32728:10 32736:24
confusion 32669:21	32678:6,7,10	cross-examine	decide 32662:16	32740:1 32749:16
32670:1,6 32756:20	32679:23 32681:3	32668:13	32690:16 32737:25	32755:25 32758:2,4
32756:22	32682:18 32683:4	cross-examined	32738:1	32758:11,19
conjunction 32723:17	32685:15 32686:17	32643:1	decided 32697:13	32759:24
conjunctive 32723:6	32689:11 32692:22	crowd 32653:7,7,20	32700:12 32706:2	died 32666:9 32693:11
0	32693:6 32695:25	32654:1	32700.12 32700.2	32701:3 32713:10
conjunctively 32722:24				
connecting 32669:23	32696:7,20,25	crowds 32720:1	deciding 32738:2	32726:2 32728:11
connection 32757:12	32698:15,23	cruel 32675:4 32676:7	decision 32662:2	32730:16 32739:15
consider 32655:22	32700:18 32703:17	32683:12,13 32690:8	32699:19 32702:1,12	32759:23
32662:20	32705:11,20 32706:3	culture 32720:16,22	32707:6	differ 32700:25
consistent 32670:2	32706:3,11 32707:14	cut 32674:14,21,23	decisions 32697:14	differences 32690:4
constitutes 32716:11	32707:18 32720:4	32675:8,10 32676:10	32701:23 32702:14	different 32682:24
consulted 32719:15	32707.18 32720.4	32677:8,13 32678:5	32707:4	32729:13 32736:10
consumed 32702:3	32729:6,10 32739:11	32681:8 32682:7	deduce 32687:13	32765:14,14
contained 32737:6	32740:9 32744:17	32684:14 32692:2	deduction 32651:8	differentiating
CONTD 32745:25	32747:22 32748:16	32761:5	deductions 32650:11	32661:23
contend 32668:20	32748:21 32750:2	cuts 32756:11	32650:19 32651:15	differently 32746:10
contention 32679:1	32751:4 32752:5,14	cutting 32674:24	32673:18	difficult 32685:3,5
context 32720:6	32756:6 32757:11,19	32682:4,21	defended 32750:14	32694:17 32759:22
32722:3,9	32759:2,19 32764:2	52002.1,21	defending 32754:22	difficulties 32714:8
continue 32690:25	32769:23 32770:4	D	32765:23	difficulty 32695:21
32714:23 32745:22	correction 32671:5	Daily 32762:23	defined 32735:20	digging 32725:6
32770:14	correctly 32695:9	dancing 32652:2	deliberately 32687:8	direction 32644:2,9,11
continues 32677:16	32696:9 32712:16	32653:2,8,20 32654:2	32719:5 32722:12	32653:5
continuing 32663:17	correspond 32755:17	32654:4	delusion 32666:20,25	directly 32735:16
contradict 32679:20	corresponds 32756:9	dangerous 32660:20	32667:3,14,17,20	Director 32726:11
contradicted 32698:5	couldn't 32695:4	date 32649:9,12	32668:1	disallow 32726:17
contradicting 32678:11	32708:3	dated 32642:16,19	delusions 32665:20,22	32731:12 32741:17
32690:5	counsel 32712:25	dates 32649:14	demand 32667:10,12	disallowed 32712:23
contradiction 32679:18	32741:14	32650:21	demonstrate 32735:23	32732:16
contradictory	counselling 32713:14	day 32644:14,15,20	demonstrated	discarded 32657:15
32678:15,23,24	32714:7	32648:14,22 32652:7	32666:20,22	32663:23 32664:4
contradicts 32655:14	counsel's 32741:14	32656:20 32673:18	denied 32764:13	32665:20 32708:25
32756:15	count 32707:25	32674:5 32698:18	denomination 32657:1	disclose 32660:14
contribute 32735:25	32766:17	32719:7,8 32722:4	deny 32645:14	discuss 32656:19
32737:7 32740:20	course 32656:15	32735:1 32739:7	32685:14,19 32686:6	32667:2 32716:2
32743:5	32738:14	32740:11,24	,	
32743:5	1/18.14	52/40:11.24		
			32686:9	discussion 32651:4
contribution 32740:24	court 32661:22,22,25	32742:11 32754:21	denying 32686:17	32725:24
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18
contribution 32740:24	court 32661:22,22,25	32742:11 32754:21	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11	32725:24
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6 converted 32656:22,23	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18 courts 32713:1	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20 deal 32648:5 32654:21	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6 described 32642:14	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2 displayed 32669:23
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6 converted 32656:22,23 32658:18,20 32663:1	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18 courts 32713:1 cover 32722:15	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20 deal 32648:5 32654:21 32655:2 32661:7,9	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6 described 32642:14 32674:24 32744:8	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2 displayed 32669:23 dispute 32698:1
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6 converted 32656:22,23 32658:18,20 32663:1 32663:14	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18 courts 32713:1 cover 32722:15 covers 32651:7	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20 deal 32648:5 32654:21 32655:2 32661:7,9 32663:25 32691:15	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6 described 32642:14 32674:24 32744:8 32755:10,15 32757:1	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2 displayed 32669:23 dispute 32698:1 32769:4,6
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6 converted 32656:22,23 32658:18,20 32663:1 32663:14 conveyed 32712:11	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18 courts 32713:1 cover 32722:15	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20 deal 32648:5 32654:21 32655:2 32661:7,9	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6 described 32642:14 32674:24 32744:8 32755:10,15 32757:1 32763:24	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2 displayed 32669:23 dispute 32698:1
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6 converted 32656:22,23 32658:18,20 32663:1 32663:14	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18 courts 32713:1 cover 32722:15 covers 32651:7	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20 deal 32648:5 32654:21 32655:2 32661:7,9 32663:25 32691:15	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6 described 32642:14 32674:24 32744:8 32755:10,15 32757:1	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2 displayed 32669:23 dispute 32698:1 32769:4,6
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6 converted 32656:22,23 32658:18,20 32663:1 32663:14 conveyed 32712:11 32751:20	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18 courts 32713:1 cover 32722:15 covers 32651:7 Craig 32767:4 created 32714:23	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20 deal 32648:5 32654:21 32655:2 32661:7,9 32663:25 32691:15 32709:24 32725:9,10 32731:16 32738:21	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6 described 32642:14 32674:24 32744:8 32755:10,15 32757:1 32763:24 describes 32736:7	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2 displayed 32669:23 dispute 32698:1 32769:4,6 disputed 32661:20 32767:17
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6 converted 32656:22,23 32658:18,20 32663:1 32663:14 conveyed 32712:11 32751:20 conveys 32713:24	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18 courts 32713:1 cover 32722:15 covers 32651:7 Craig 32767:4 created 32714:23 creating 32690:7	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20 deal 32648:5 32654:21 32655:2 32661:7,9 32663:25 32691:15 32709:24 32725:9,10 32731:16 32738:21 32761:21	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6 described 32642:14 32674:24 32744:8 32755:10,15 32757:1 32763:24 describes 32736:7 describing 32748:14,20	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2 displayed 32669:23 dispute 32698:1 32769:4,6 disputed 32661:20 32767:17 disputing 32686:4
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6 converted 32656:22,23 32658:18,20 32663:1 32663:14 conveyed 32712:11 32751:20 conveys 32713:24 convinced 32699:21	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18 courts 32713:1 cover 32722:15 covers 32651:7 Craig 32767:4 created 32714:23 creating 32690:7 credibility 32661:15	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20 deal 32648:5 32654:21 32655:2 32661:7,9 32663:25 32691:15 32709:24 32725:9,10 32731:16 32738:21 32761:21 dealing 32655:8	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6 described 32642:14 32674:24 32744:8 32755:10,15 32757:1 32763:24 describes 32736:7 describing 32748:14,20 destroyed 32661:17	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2 displayed 32669:23 dispute 32698:1 32769:4,6 disputed 32661:20 32767:17 disputing 32686:4 disregard 32738:1
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6 converted 32656:22,23 32658:18,20 32663:1 32663:14 conveyed 32712:11 32751:20 conveys 32713:24 convinced 32699:21 32704:25	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18 courts 32713:1 cover 32722:15 covers 32651:7 Craig 32767:4 created 32714:23 creating 32690:7 credibility 32661:15 32730:3,8 32738:2,3	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20 deal 32648:5 32654:21 32655:2 32661:7,9 32663:25 32691:15 32709:24 32725:9,10 32731:16 32738:21 32761:21 dealing 32655:8 32656:9 32659:19,23	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6 described 32642:14 32674:24 32744:8 32755:10,15 32757:1 32763:24 describes 32736:7 describing 32748:14,20 destroyed 32661:17 detail 32643:12	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2 displayed 32669:23 dispute 32698:1 32769:4,6 disputed 32661:20 32767:17 disputing 32686:4 disregard 32738:1 disregarded 32737:24
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6 converted 32656:22,23 32658:18,20 32663:1 32663:14 conveyed 32712:11 32751:20 conveys 32713:24 convinced 32699:21 32704:25 cooperate 32685:6	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18 courts 32713:1 cover 32722:15 covers 32651:7 Craig 32767:4 created 32714:23 creating 32690:7 credibility 32661:15 32730:3,8 32738:2,3 32738:10,14,15,21	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20 deal 32648:5 32654:21 32655:2 32661:7,9 32663:25 32691:15 32709:24 32725:9,10 32731:16 32738:21 32761:21 dealing 32655:8 32656:9 32659:19,23 32659:24 32672:4	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6 described 32642:14 32674:24 32744:8 32755:10,15 32757:1 32763:24 describes 32736:7 describing 32748:14,20 destroyed 32661:17 detail 32643:12 details 32649:25	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2 displayed 32669:23 dispute 32698:1 32769:4,6 disputed 32661:20 32767:17 disputing 32686:4 disregard 32738:1 disregarded 32737:24 disrespectful 32727:7,7
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6 converted 32656:22,23 32658:18,20 32663:1 32663:14 conveyed 32712:11 32751:20 conveys 32713:24 convinced 32699:21 32704:25	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18 courts 32713:1 cover 32722:15 covers 32651:7 Craig 32767:4 created 32714:23 creating 32690:7 credibility 32661:15 32730:3,8 32738:2,3	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20 deal 32648:5 32654:21 32655:2 32661:7,9 32663:25 32691:15 32709:24 32725:9,10 32731:16 32738:21 32761:21 dealing 32655:8 32656:9 32659:19,23	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6 described 32642:14 32674:24 32744:8 32755:10,15 32757:1 32763:24 describes 32736:7 describing 32748:14,20 destroyed 32661:17 detail 32643:12	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2 displayed 32669:23 dispute 32698:1 32769:4,6 disputed 32661:20 32767:17 disputing 32686:4 disregard 32738:1 disregarded 32737:24
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6 converted 32656:22,23 32658:18,20 32663:1 32663:14 conveyed 32712:11 32751:20 conveys 32713:24 convinced 32699:21 32704:25 cooperate 32685:6	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18 courts 32713:1 cover 32722:15 covers 32651:7 Craig 32767:4 created 32714:23 creating 32690:7 credibility 32661:15 32730:3,8 32738:2,3 32738:10,14,15,21	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20 deal 32648:5 32654:21 32655:2 32661:7,9 32663:25 32691:15 32709:24 32725:9,10 32731:16 32738:21 32761:21 dealing 32655:8 32656:9 32659:19,23 32659:24 32672:4	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6 described 32642:14 32674:24 32744:8 32755:10,15 32757:1 32763:24 describes 32736:7 describing 32748:14,20 destroyed 32661:17 detail 32643:12 details 32649:25	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2 displayed 32669:23 dispute 32698:1 32769:4,6 disputed 32661:20 32767:17 disputing 32686:4 disregard 32738:1 disregarded 32737:24 disrespectful 32727:7,7
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6 converted 32656:22,23 32658:18,20 32663:1 32663:14 conveyed 32712:11 32751:20 conveyed 32713:24 convinced 32699:21 32704:25 cooperate 32685:6 copies 32641:22 32650:8	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18 courts 32713:1 cover 32722:15 covers 32651:7 Craig 32767:4 created 32714:23 creating 32690:7 credibility 32661:15 32730:3,8 32738:2,3 32738:10,14,15,21 criticism 32687:4 cross 32659:17	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20 deal 32648:5 32654:21 32655:2 32661:7,9 32663:25 32691:15 32709:24 32725:9,10 32731:16 32738:21 32761:21 dealing 32655:8 32656:9 32659:19,23 32659:24 32672:4 32697:9 32700:16 32725:12	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6 described 32642:14 32674:24 32744:8 32755:10,15 32757:1 32763:24 describes 32736:7 describing 32748:14,20 destroyed 32661:17 detail 32643:12 details 32649:25 determined 32727:13 Devana 32767:10	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2 displayed 32669:23 dispute 32698:1 32769:4,6 disputed 32661:20 32767:17 disputing 32686:4 disregard 32738:1 disregarded 32737:24 disrespectful 32727:7,7 disrespecting 32727:6 distinction 32665:8
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6 converted 32656:22,23 32658:18,20 32663:1 32663:14 conveyed 32712:11 32751:20 conveys 32713:24 convinced 32699:21 32704:25 cooperate 32685:6 copies 32641:22 32650:8 copy 32673:19	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18 courts 32713:1 cover 32722:15 covers 32651:7 Craig 32767:4 created 32714:23 creating 32690:7 credibility 32661:15 32730:3,8 32738:2,3 32738:10,14,15,21 criticism 32687:4 cross 32659:17 32693:22 32715:18	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20 deal 32648:5 32654:21 32655:2 32661:7,9 32663:25 32691:15 32709:24 32725:9,10 32731:16 32738:21 32761:21 dealing 32655:8 32656:9 32659:19,23 32659:24 32672:4 32697:9 32700:16 32725:12 dealt 32667:15 32744:7	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6 described 32642:14 32674:24 32744:8 32755:10,15 32757:1 32763:24 describes 32736:7 describing 32748:14,20 destroyed 32661:17 detail 32643:12 details 32649:25 determined 32727:13 Devana 32767:10 deviation 32687:9	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2 displayed 32669:23 dispute 32698:1 32769:4,6 disputed 32661:20 32767:17 disputing 32686:4 disregard 32737:24 disrespectful 32727:7,7 disrespecting 32727:6 distinction 32665:8 32723:16
contribution 32740:24 convenient 32655:6 32687:18 conversant 32676:2 conversion 32657:15 32658:9 32659:13 32696:6 converted 32656:22,23 32658:18,20 32663:1 32663:14 conveyed 32712:11 32751:20 conveys 32713:24 convinced 32699:21 32704:25 cooperate 32685:6 copies 32641:22 32650:8 copy 32673:19 correct 32642:5	court 32661:22,22,25 32662:2,15 32675:14 32684:22 32690:13 32690:15 32713:11 32716:3,4 32717:6,11 32717:14,14,19,20,21 32734:18 courts 32713:1 cover 32722:15 covers 32651:7 Craig 32767:4 created 32714:23 creating 32690:7 credibility 32661:15 32730:3,8 32738:2,3 32738:10,14,15,21 criticism 32687:4 cross 32659:17	32742:11 32754:21 32758:17 32761:25 32763:19 32769:18 days 32687:21 dead 32647:10 32679:18 32731:18 32747:9 32769:20 deal 32648:5 32654:21 32655:2 32661:7,9 32663:25 32691:15 32709:24 32725:9,10 32731:16 32738:21 32761:21 dealing 32655:8 32656:9 32659:19,23 32659:24 32672:4 32697:9 32700:16 32725:12	denying 32686:17 depending 32728:6 32729:11 depicted 32748:15 32750:11,20 deploying 32653:3 deposed 32643:6 described 32642:14 32674:24 32744:8 32755:10,15 32757:1 32763:24 describes 32736:7 describing 32748:14,20 destroyed 32661:17 detail 32643:12 details 32649:25 determined 32727:13 Devana 32767:10	32725:24 disease 32710:17,18 disjunctive 32723:13 32724:11 disobeyed 32758:20 dispersion 32755:14 32756:2 displayed 32669:23 dispute 32698:1 32769:4,6 disputed 32661:20 32767:17 disputing 32686:4 disregard 32738:1 disregarded 32737:24 disrespectful 32727:7,7 disrespecting 32727:6 distinction 32665:8

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

				Page
distracted 32670:18	32646:14 32651:6	32748:14	eyes 32680:3,12,20	fetched 32647:11
distractions 32685:4	32726:23 32737:8,21	exact 32767:24	32688:9,17	32702:22 32731:20
disturbance 32713:22	32747:9 32751:18	exactly 32660:19		fight 32647:16
32718:25,25	elaborate 32710:6	32663:4 32664:19	F	fill 32648:24 32649:14
disturbing 32685:3	electric 32748:11	32668:21 32685:23	fabricating 32646:24	32649:25 32650:2
dizziness 32710:16,18	else's 32643:21	32687:5 32693:20	fabrication 32680:22	filled 32648:9 32649:10
doctor 32710:14	embellishments	32694:18 32699:16	facing 32758:23	32649:11,15,15,20
32716:2	32680:23	32706:7 32722:14	fact 32643:6,25	32650:4 32651:13
document 32641:19	embroiled 32662:6	32730:23 32731:1	32644:7 32662:20	32667:21
32731:19	emotion 32723:18	32739:20 32750:10	32667:1 32668:1,19	finally 32645:23
doesn't 32641:5	emotional 32709:4	32764:15	32668:20,23 32671:9	find 32641:23 32655:4
32654:22 32655:14	32713:21 32714:5,8	examination 32659:18	32679:1 32698:7,12	32675:7 32715:8,18
32655:15 32679:1	32718:24,25 32719:3	32693:23 32715:19	32702:20 32729:5,7	32735:3
32688:3 32723:13	32719:6 32720:7	examine 32735:2	32737:11 32742:8	findings 32717:17
32733:7,10,11,25	32722:14,24 32723:1	32738:5	32752:23 32762:4,22	32732:3
32735:8,12 32762:11	emotions 32719:20	example 32646:24	32763:23	fine 32671:10 32681:10
32765:2 32770:13	32720:15 32722:17	32647:25 32655:18	facts 32655:19	32697:9 32731:11
doing 32649:19	32722:20,21	32683:19 32721:20	factual 32730:7	32754:6 32757:9
32657:6 32661:12	32723:20 32724:23	32738:24 32739:6	fair 32652:4,9	finish 32642:25
32675:4 32676:7	emphasise 32679:14	examples 32738:25	32654:20,25	32644:23 32653:15
32682:3,20 32683:12	emphasised 32706:22	exchanges 32742:12	32655:12 32668:5,13	32746:3,7 32747:11
32686:12 32687:5	emphasising 32693:10	Excuse 32673:8	32678:10 32679:19	32754:1 32758:6
32688:2 32690:5	employed 32708:7,15	executive 32656:3	32694:12 32721:1	finished 32706:23
32691:19 32693:20	endeavour 32654:23	exercise 32733:4	32722:7 32726:12	32744:12,16
32700:25 32746:19	endeavouring 32695:6	exhaustion 32711:1	32738:17 32761:11	fire 32742:20 32752:13
32753:5 32758:4	engages 32755:11	32719:11	32761:13	fired 32751:17
32765:4	32756:10	exhibit 32641:20	fairness 32739:14	32753:10 32754:13
doubt 32703:21	engaging 32756:2	32642:1,2 32651:25	32743:25	32759:19
32704:3	English 32689:12	32675:16 32692:21	falls 32751:22	firing 32753:8
doubtful 32660:16	32706:11,15,16	32756:15,21	false 32646:2,23	first 32641:19
drafting 32756:21	32712:8	exhibits 32642:9	32647:22 32653:24	32643:14 32646:16
draw 32643:5	enlist 32698:8	expect 32683:17	32662:14 32694:17	32647:3 32652:7,21
dreadlocks 32760:21	enlisted 32699:18 32704:5	32734:5	32697:17,24,24 32700:7,18 32702:21	32655:3,24 32666:1
driving 32644:22 due 32719:16 32720:11	enquire 32651:6	expected 32713:17 32729:7 32734:2	32706:3,3 32707:3	32671:8,19 32672:4 32672:11,14,22
32732:12	equivalence 32723:17	32740:1	32700.3,3 32707.3	32680:25 32688:3
duration 32657:4,21	equivalence 32725:17 equivalent 32725:2	expects 32715:4,5	families 32675:5	32692:15 32694:5
duty 32741:16	escaped 32757:16	32729:3	32678:10 32683:13	32695:20 32698:17
dwell 32662:4	established 32645:25	expense 32685:8	32693:11,16 32694:7	32700:2 32706:7,10
dying 32705:13	32753:20 32761:6	experience 32713:19	32694:18 32695:11	32706:23 32717:9
32760:13	32770:15	experienced 32715:7	32695:11,12,19,23	32726:16,18,21,23,24
52700.15	establishing 32754:7	32715:23	family 32690:6	32729:3,5 32731:5
E	etcetera 32652:9	explain 32665:21	32693:12,13,13,14	32740:8 32742:19
eager 32675:6	eternal 32658:21,24,25	32676:20 32683:16	32719:17,24,25	32740:0 32742:17
32743:17	32659:1	32684:21 32695:7	32720:12 32725:15	32761:22 32764:20
earlier 32642:17	evading 32716:15	32699:12 32709:7	32726:1	firstly 32677:6 32735:4
32646:22 32647:5	evening 32642:23	32711:23 32712:6	far 32669:18 32687:10	32744:6
32655:4 32677:2	32643:24 32644:7	32731:10 32734:15	32729:5,15 32735:23	fit 32718:18 32719:18
32714:15 32743:8	32645:8,19	32737:3 32741:9	32740:18 32753:20	32720:3,13
32761:6 32764:14	event 32662:5	32746:2 32754:18	32756:9,12 32760:15	five 32667:1 32711:7
32766:24	32726:10 32734:22	32761:12,17	32760:17 32763:14	32726:22 32748:1
early 32658:19	32734:24 32735:20	32764:23	32770:15	32764:9
earning 32705:19	32751:2	explained 32645:17	fashion 32660:21	flag 32653:16
easier 32762:20	events 32715:24	32664:3 32665:23	32665:24	Flagstaff 32746:24
Eastern 32647:12	32717:3 32734:23	32669:16 32682:6	fate 32714:10	32747:2
32741:6 32745:6	32736:2,3 32737:2,5	32692:14 32695:8	favour 32650:19	flanks 32755:12
32746:22 32747:10	32737:20,21 32740:6	32716:18,21	32769:15	32756:3
32758:25	32757:14 32761:10	32717:25 32718:3	fear 32702:16	fled 32752:6
easy 32668:7 32763:6	eventuality 32722:15	32730:1 32746:14	fearing 32706:23	flee 32746:21 32747:9
eaten 32690:11	everybody 32641:22	32753:12 32759:16	feel 32720:4	flesh 32674:14 32675:2
educators 32744:22	32648:19 32685:2	32766:24	feelings 32711:14	32677:14,25
	32700:21 32701:10	explaining 32684:20,20	32712:14 32715:15	32679:20 32682:4
11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				
effect 32713:7		explanation 32668:14	feels 32725:7.8	32690:11.13.17
effect 32713:7 32715:16 32718:9	32704:21 32710:19	explanation 32668:14 32668:16 32695:20	feels 32725:7,8 fell 32751:11.18	32690:11,13,17 32692:8
effect 32713:7 32715:16 32718:9 32767:15	32704:21 32710:19 32710:19	32668:16 32695:20	fell 32751:11,18	32690:11,13,17 32692:8 focus 32653:18
effect 32713:7 32715:16 32718:9	32704:21 32710:19			32692:8

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

5				
				Page
follow 32670:20		goes 32669:18	happening 32641:3,7	32753:2 32755:8
32685:4 32752:11	G	32687:11 32693:10	32680:18 32749:11	32758:7 32763:15,16
followed 32746:18	garb 32696:11			32763:17 32764:25
32760:22	gathering 32740:22	good 32641:15	32749:22,23	
	32742:24	32656:19,20,21	32753:13 32754:13	32764:25 32765:2,5
following 32652:1	generous 32712:19	32659:4 32694:10	happens 32684:25	32765:10,11,12,13
32658:12,13,16,17,24	gentleman 32670:14	32731:23 32732:20	32715:23	32766:20 32767:11
32670:19 32711:4	32671:8 32674:17	32732:21	hard 32686:19	32767:12,14
32757:21	32675:8 32717:24	governed 32726:10	32757:21,22	hill 32705:10
follows 32692:19	32727:7 32741:1,2	grain 32646:21	32760:13	hindrance 32653:5
32693:3 32696:8	32746:23 32747:5	32647:4 32737:23	hard-headed 32684:19	history 32651:8
32700:10 32755:10	32767:9,20,21	grammar 32723:23	32685:18	hit 32759:24
footage 32644:17,19	32768:12,24	great 32741:25	hard-headedness	hold 32694:6
32656:10	gentlemanly 32715:15	greatest 32724:19	32685:13,23	hole 32765:1
force 32668:16	32725:10	ground 32681:25	hare 32758:16,21	home 32644:8
32716:22 32755:12	gentlemen 32740:25	32682:13 32683:6	hasn't 32642:3	32725:17,18 32726:4
32756:11		32684:3,13	32650:25 32655:12	32727:6,8 32731:20
forced 32697:12	gently 32716:23	group 32647:15	32676:21	homelands 32744:16
32698:23 32699:3	getting 32765:2	32652:15 32667:1	haven't 32657:15	honestly 32722:10
32700:11 32701:2	give 32649:3 32650:8	32698:9 32704:4	32660:18 32716:10	hope 32651:20
	32661:25 32678:10			
32705:11 32706:1	32686:20 32709:22	32705:2 32752:2	32720:9 32725:8	32745:17
32707:2,9	32710:2,5 32717:15	32753:16 32763:22	head 32710:11,14	horrible 32715:24
foreground 32763:21	32717:19 32726:24	grouping 32735:15	32713:8 32716:1	hour 32690:21 32711:6
forget 32672:25	32727:5 32733:8	gruesome 32717:3	32729:6 32764:1	32711:6
32744:14 32756:24	32743:14 32748:18	guy 32760:21 32770:11	32768:20	hours 32656:15
forgive 32678:20	32766:2 32767:1,13	guys 32758:4 32769:10	hear 32641:8 32644:4	household 32727:6
forgotten 32646:18	32770:13		32645:21 32673:7	32731:22
form 32648:4,25,25	given 32661:16	H	32685:2 32699:7,9,13	housekeeping 32642:9
32649:2,5,10,10,14	32702:20 32727:21	hadn't 32752:12	32699:14 32706:12	32691:5
32649:16,21,23		half 32711:5,6	32713:11 32714:9	human 32680:3
32650:4 32651:13	32737:1 32741:15	32763:20 32769:17	32717:9 32758:11	32681:6,11 32683:22
32755:13 32756:2	32743:7,25 32761:6	32769:19	32769:10	32688:7,15,22
forms 32648:10	32764:25		heard 32651:10	32689:18 32696:1,5
	gives 32694:14 32714:6	halfway 32651:25		
32650:8,16,20,21	32729:11	32652:25	32704:2 32713:13,18	32696:24 32697:11
32656:4 32667:22	giving 32657:25	hand 32642:10 32684:5	32714:5,8 32715:21	hurt 32711:14
forth 32693:1	32664:5 32678:16,23	32715:7	32751:2 32757:20	32712:15 32715:15
fortunately 32641:24	32683:20 32686:19	handed 32648:25	32758:8,10,21	husband 32676:8
forward 32689:9	32703:20 32704:3	32681:7,15 32682:17	hearing 32736:20	
32754:17	32713:9 32714:11	32683:3,8,22 32684:8	heart 32703:16	<u> </u>
found 32662:19	32729:18 32736:21	handing 32684:4,4	hearts 32703:14	ibhokhwe 32669:2
four 32735:18 32742:7	32754:19	hands 32656:12,15	heavy 32681:18,20	32673:9
32748:1 32756:16,25	go 32643:14 32646:24	hang 32720:8	heels 32725:6	idea 32713:24
32762:24 32764:8	0	happen 32667:17,23	help 32659:18 32672:8	32716:13 32731:21
free 32707:13	32648:1 32653:25	32690:14,16	32714:7 32717:16	identify 32649:8
Friday 32667:9	32662:2 32667:18	32707:11 32717:19	32721:25 32728:23	32684:13
32707:23 32708:12	32670:8 32673:13	32719:14	32734:1,21 32743:2	ignore 32755:14
	32689:9 32692:5,6			
front 32684:3 32747:22	32696:4 32699:22	happened 32648:17	32743:13 32744:3	igusha 32669:9
32749:22 32751:11	32701:18,19	32649:2 32653:10	helpful 32665:24	32673:10
32752:18,24	32705:11,24 32710:6	32657:3 32671:6	32676:14	ill 32713:15
32753:18,22,23	32714:6 32719:6	32674:6 32675:7	helping 32663:5	illiterate 32706:18
32754:2,16,18	32720:1 32725:24	32676:8 32677:19,20	32681:19	imagine 32751:20
32757:6,8 32760:18	32731:20 32737:9	32678:11 32679:20	Hemraj 32701:21,25	impact 32693:10,12,16
32760:20 32763:14	32739:3 32744:5	32680:11 32688:10	32702:5,11,17,21	32694:8
32768:2	32750:9 32754:22	32692:11 32693:3	32750:16	impasse 32721:25
function 32770:20	32755:9 32762:3	32694:18 32695:14	herring 32679:15	implementation
Fundi 32676:8	32763:1,4 32767:3,4	32695:18 32710:21	he'll 32734:16	32732:7
32677:15,19		32717:17 32723:5	he's 32641:9 32643:1	implementing
32693:13 32694:7,15	32769:9 32770:11	32736:5,5,6,12,13,14	32656:5 32660:18	32732:20
funeral 32721:20	goat 32668:3,12,22	32736:16 32737:9	32664:14 32665:9,9	implication 32664:14
32725:25 32726:3	32669:1,9,10 32673:7		-	32730:14
	32673:7,8,11	32739:8,9 32740:7	32688:2,4 32711:12	
32727:17 32729:2 further 32664:20	goats 32668:5,9,9,13	32743:2,8 32744:5,8	32714:4,19 32715:14	implies 32722:24
urtner 17664.70	32669:15 32670:9,19	32744:17 32746:10	32716:1,2,12,14	important 32690:6
1.11 / 192 / 10 / 10 / 10	32675:18 32677:7	32747:13,14 32751:3	32719:18,20	32697:6 32766:11
32705:4 32722:12	52015.10 52011.1		1 20200 15 20201 01	improving 22678.20
32705:4 32722:12 32724:16 32725:5	F 10 11 - 01 V	32752:24 32753:14	32720:15 32721:21	imprecise 32678:20
32705:4 32722:12 32724:16 32725:5 32750:22	32691:24,24	32752:24 32753:14 32757:3,10,11,14,15	32722:8 32724:23	impression 32711:3
32705:4 32722:12 32724:16 32725:5	32691;24,24 God 32658:21 32659:1			
32705:4 32722:12 32724:16 32725:5 32750:22	32691:24,24	32757:3,10,11,14,15	32722:8 32724:23	impression 32711:3

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Pretoria

				Page
inaudible 32644:21	32718:11,13,14	32647:6,23 32657:23	32703:23 32704:7	32646:1 32648:10
32666:9 32688:25	32721:17	32657:25 32658:1	32706:1 32707:2	32651:14,15 32653:4
32698:5 32705:5	intended 32715:17	32660:1,12,18	32708:3,8,8	32705:10,11,16
	32718:9 32721:6,14		joined 32650:18	32736:17 32739:10
32707:9 32723:9,18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	32662:18 32663:13	0	
32724:18 32728:13	intending 32651:7	32665:8,23 32667:5	32651:14 32667:25	32739:18 32740:7,7
32735:16 32749:2,9	intensely 32736:18	32668:7,13 32669:8,8	32667:25 32673:16	32740:21,22,22
32760:23 32768:7	intention 32729:14	32670:5 32683:13	32673:17,21,23,24,25	32742:22,23
32769:10 32770:23	intentionally 32715:13	32685:3,3 32693:16	32674:5,7 32701:8	32746:12 32747:22
incident 32680:25	interest 32743:16	32700:21 32706:3,9	32702:22 32704:4	32757:14 32758:23
32681:6 32736:15	interested 32653:19	32710:7 32712:9,19	32705:2 32707:13	32763:21
32755:4,5,10,15,18	32705:18 32747:20	32718:22,24 32719:7	32708:21	koppies 32739:17
32755:21,22,22	interfere 32651:21	32719:24 32721:9	joining 32673:17	32742:1
32756:3,8,18,19,25	interject 32741:24	32722:7 32727:18	journalists 32725:17	kraal 32647:9
incidents 32756:16,17	interpose 32746:2,4,6	32729:10 32730:3,25	32725:18,20	32653:12 32741:2,10
includes 32756:18	interpret 32740:13	32730:25 32731:5,6,6	Judging 32656:24	32744:10 32746:20
including 32648:9	interpretation	32731:14 32746:5,7	July 32641:1 32642:16	32747:8 32748:15,21
incorrect 32677:3,6	32711:23 32718:12	32748:24 32749:5,6	32642:20 32646:6	32749:7,24 32750:5
32692:21	32718:23	32749:14 32754:9	32719:8	32750:25 32751:3
indebted 32756:8	interpreted 32664:19	32757:25 32758:2	June 32657:9	32752:5,11,12,23
			June 32037.7	
indicate 32652:10	32711:19,25 32712:9	32763:7,22 32766:7		32753:17 32754:12
32677:1 32750:17	32712:11 32713:4	32767:17,23	<u> </u>	32755:11,13 32756:1
32765:14	32730:19	32768:24 32770:9	Kaizer 32647:10,11	32756:10 32757:3
indicates 32654:13	interpreter 32641:11	I'll 32652:13 32663:24	32653:12,13,15	32758:5 32759:2,13
32726:9	32644:21 32663:7	32684:25 32687:24	32746:24 32747:9	32759:15,18 32760:5
indicating 32644:17	32666:10 32689:12	32691:7 32707:20	32749:12	32760:15
32729:9	32690:24 32705:6	32721:11 32726:17	Kauzela 32698:1,2	kraals 32748:11
indirectly 32726:9	32707:10 32712:10			32752:7 32754:15,18
-		32728:8,14 32729:10	keep 32647:9 32649:4	
32735:17	32716:19 32728:13	32739:6,21 32740:4	32653:12 32746:20	K4 32736:12
individuals 32735:15	32740:18 32745:23	32746:1,7 32752:1	32769:15	
infringing 32683:24	32746:12 32749:3,9	32761:14 32766:4	kept 32649:5	L
initially 32673:3	32768:7 32769:11	32767:1	Khumeni 32666:11	L 32756:15,21
32691:20	32770:24	I've 32642:18 32647:21	kill 32647:12 32653:14	labour 32686:21
injured 32716:1	interrelated 32724:24	32658:5 32664:3	32741:6 32754:20	32708:9,13
32757:8	32725:1	32684:23 32685:5,25	32758:9,12 32759:25	lack 32665:1
injuries 32710:12	interrupt 32721:2			lacks 32661:15
		32695:11 32703:3,4	32763:11	
injury 32713:8	interrupted 32651:20	32713:15 32714:10	killed 32646:11	Langa 32693:13
innocent 32769:12	32693:18 32702:18	32716:18,23	32648:23 32674:13	32694:7,15 32695:11
Inquiry 32641:16	involved 32677:2	32717:25 32718:3	32677:11,13	32736:13
inside 32674:15	32679:2 32722:11	32726:10 32727:18	32692:12,25 32693:4	language 32663:9
32677:16	involvement 32671:24	32729:20,25 32730:9	32695:13,15,15	32664:16 32665:9
Insofar 32685:8	32681:16 32757:18	32730:10,11	32701:5 32714:13	32669:18 32670:23
32715:21 32717:1	involving 32677:5	32732:16 32735:18	32736:12,14	32671:12,13,14,20,21
	32678:3 32736:15			
inspection 32736:19		32735:18 32746:14	32739:10 32740:9	32672:1,9,19
instructed 32758:11	inyanga 32657:3,13,20	32752:6 32765:6	32742:10,20	32673:12 32674:10
instruction 32727:24	32658:8,12,16,21,24	32769:6	32757:22 32758:2,8	32676:3 32689:11
32758:11	32659:2 32684:3		32758:10,16,20	32691:21 32692:16
instructions 32658:8	32687:23	J	killing 32694:15	32695:21 32711:24
32658:12,14,16	irrelevant 32679:4	Ja 32665:16,18	32754:21 32769:13	32718:24
32694:6 32696:9	32731:7 32732:14	32668:21 32676:5	killings 32694:16,20	large 32674:7
32727:17 32758:20	32733:2 32734:1,13	32678:8 32679:4	32736:8 32763:19	late 32662:18
insult 32710:23	32753:2 32754:1,15		kind 32649:18 32685:4	
		32681:21 32698:4		laughing 32684:24
32711:21 32712:2,3	irretrievably 32661:17	32703:15 32712:18	32716:11	law 32727:3
32713:2 32715:6,11	irritating 32693:22	32721:1 32723:24	kindest 32709:2	lawyer 32676:19,22,23
32718:11,14 32721:6	isn't 32654:10,24	32725:22,22 32730:5	King 32725:18	32688:4
32721:14,17 32723:2	32658:3 32660:20	32763:12,15	knew 32643:23	lawyers 32727:21
insulted 32712:15	32708:7 32734:15	32770:22	32703:16	layers 32662:7
32715:3,14 32717:7	32737:22	jacket 32657:14,18,20	knowledge 32650:13	laying 32737:14
32717:11,24 32718:8	isolation 32722:4	32657:23,24,25	32703:24,25 32704:6	leader 32647:14
32720:4 32724:20	issue 32665:17,18	32658:1,3,6 32687:23	32703.24,23 32704.0	leaders 32650:7
14774.4 14774.201	32674:9 32687:11			
	3/b//PU 3/6X/PL	jersey 32768:8	32724:1	32742:13 32764:12
32725:5,8			known 32734:24	leading 32762:4
32725:5,8 insulting 32685:17	32688:18 32693:9	Jesus 32658:17		
32725:5,8 insulting 32685:17 32709:5,11 32712:24	32688:18 32693:9 32718:23 32750:9	Jesus 32658:17 job 32649:19 32741:14	32744:10	leave 32656:12 32682:7
32725:5,8 insulting 32685:17	32688:18 32693:9			
32725:5,8 insulting 32685:17 32709:5,11 32712:24	32688:18 32693:9 32718:23 32750:9	job 32649:19 32741:14	32744:10	leave 32656:12 32682:7
32725:5,8 insulting 32685:17 32709:5,11 32712:24 32716:2 32718:4,5,7 32718:10 32721:22	32688:18 32693:9 32718:23 32750:9 issues 32661:10 32662:14 32690:6	job 32649:19 32741:14 join 32648:10,20 32650:10 32697:13	32744:10 knows 32686:6,10 32734:2,3	leave 32656:12 32682:7 32685:1 32688:18 32707:20 32720:7
32725:5,8 insulting 32685:17 32709:5,11 32712:24 32716:2 32718:4,5,7	32688:18 32693:9 32718:23 32750:9 issues 32661:10	job 32649:19 32741:14 join 32648:10,20	32744:10 knows 32686:6,10	leave 32656:12 32682:7 32685:1 32688:18

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

				Page
32653:1,4,6,20	32744:4 32768:18	32664:12,14,17,21,23	32655:2 32719:17	32749:15 32767:25
32654:3,9	looking 32656:20	32665:3,4,5,5	32720:12 32725:5	metaphor 32665:8
led 32721:20	32680:18 32736:18	32666:1,2,3,8,9,11,12	32736:10,10	metaphorical 32665:9
left 32645:14 32647:10	32769:14,16	manner 32661:16	32738:21	microphone 32641:6
32647:13,16,16	looks 32740:17	32687:7 32711:20	matters 32691:6	32760:23
32653:11 32735:22	32766:21	32725:10 32735:5	32736:18,21	microphone's
32740:17 32742:17	Lord 32662:19	Marikana 32643:15	Maverick 32762:23	32641:10
32744:9,17 32746:11	32696:19	32644:2,9,10,18	Ma'am 32643:4,10	mind 32648:7 32702:25
32746:13,23	lose 32735:15	32645:15 32713:10	32701:24	minds 32705:5
32747:14,20 32752:7	loses 32647:17	32717:17 32734:24	mean 32665:5	32756:21
32755:11 32756:3	lost 32711:6	Marinovich 32763:7	32676:13 32683:7	minor 32730:20,21,25
32762:23 32765:10	lot 32656:25 32751:17	32770:2	32684:4 32686:22	minute 32770:4
32770:3	32763:21	Marinovich's 32770:5	32704:23 32712:2	minutes 32655:25
leftwards 32654:7	loved 32675:7	marked 32642:3	32717:13 32722:8	32762:25 32764:8,9
left-hand 32759:1	32678:11 32695:18	mass 32707:10	32723:13 32730:19	32764:10 32766:11
legal 32651:1 32755:12	lying 32662:21 32730:2	32708:18	32741:11,25	32766:12,20,23
legitimately 32727:19	L195 32755:9	massacre 32734:24	32751:15,16	32767:2 32769:17
lethal 32756:11	L198 32748:15	match 32725:21	32761:12	misrepresenting
let's 32670:13,20		material 32655:5	meaning 32723:23	32749:19
32672:25 32682:7	M	Mathibedi 32650:6,6	32766:2,3	mistake 32668:10
32692:5,6 32705:9,24	Mabebe 32693:13	32660:9,14 32671:24	meaningful 32734:5	32669:9 32673:10
32718:10,13	32695:12	32672:8 32676:12,23	means 32683:23	32674:3 32675:18,19
32723:15,22 32724:3	Mabelane 32695:12	32676:24 32678:13	32699:3 32708:8	32675:21 32691:25
32724:15 32725:4,24	mad 32709:9,10,16,20	32685:21 32691:12	32722:25 32723:12	32692:3 32693:7,8
32739:7,24 32744:2,4	32710:23 32711:15	32693:15 32694:2,3,5	32723:14 32754:23	32712:10
32744:4,5,6,19,24	32712:4,5,8,12,16,21	32694:11 32695:7	meant 32711:20	mistaken 32662:23
32763:1 32767:19	32713:10,20	32700:8,16 32718:17	32719:19 32728:19	32663:11 32667:19
liable 32735:19	32714:11 32715:25	32719:1,13,21	mechanism 32732:19	32691:25
licked 32692:9,13	32716:5,9,13	32720:5,10,11,21,24	media 32725:17	mistakenly 32735:13
32693:5 32695:17	32717:24 32718:12	32721:5,6,13,13,17	meet 32720:25	mistakes 32675:24
32696:23 32697:11	32721:21 32764:24	32721:18,23 32722:1	meeting 32697:13	32691:9,10 32692:3,6
32700:6	32764:25 32765:3,5	32722:6,16 32723:18	32700:12 32706:2	mistook 32669:9
lie 32680:22	32765:10	32725:14,25	32707:3,11 32708:18	misunderstanding
lied 32731:15,16	madness 32765:17	32726:25 32727:2,9	member 32666:7,7,15	32692:16
lies 32662:7,8,16	Madumbe 32767:10,10	32727:11,23 32728:4	32666:16,22,24	mix 32720:1
32675:6 32731:16	32767:18 32768:15	32728:7 32729:19	32667:1,3 32762:5,9	mixed 32679:22
32749:14	32769:5	32730:1 32731:24,25	members 32646:9	32680:3,6,13,16,17
life 32696:25 32697:12	Magogo 32659:4,6,8	32732:3,12 32739:16	32690:6 32742:10,25	32688:22 32689:8,19
32697:24 32700:7,11	MAHLANGU	32740:12 32741:21	membership 32650:3	32692:9,12 32693:5
32700:18,22 32702:2	32641:12 32645:4	32740.12 32741.21	32666:6 32673:20	32694:16 32695:16
32700.18,22 32702.2	32691:2 32702:9	32748:23 32749:6,14	32674:3,6	32696:24 32697:11
light 32721:24	32708:5	32749:19,21,24	·	
likelihood 32671:12	main 32734:22 32742:9		memory 32642:4 men 32699:20	mixing 32688:7,15
line 32660:10 32700:10		32750:4,9 32751:5,12		modest 32724:7
	maintain 32653:9	32753:1 Mathihadila 22705-25	mental 32709:3	modestly 32723:25
32719:8,13 32736:16	majority 32698:13,14	Mathibedi's 32705:25	32711:1 32713:21,24	moment 32660:1
32755:14 32756:2	32698:21 32699:2	32740:4 32748:22	32716:12 32718:18	32717:14 32736:11
linguistic 32668:14	makarapas 32704:20	Mathunjwa 32641:21	32718:23 32719:6,11	32754:16 Manday 22726:12
listen 32693:22	making 32648:1	32642:16,19,22	32719:18 32720:3,14	Monday 32736:13
32711:23 32742:4,4	32674:2 32676:5	32643:6,13,14,19,21	32721:4,4,13 32722:2	Monene 32693:14
listing 32708:23	32678:9,9 32684:24	32643:25 32644:7,13	32722:13,19,20,24,25	32695:12
little 32705:20	32684:25 32690:4	32644:17,25 32645:7	32723:18 32724:22	money 32701:12,13,14
live 32749:11 32753:10	32702:1,12 32703:1	32645:18,22 32646:8	mentally 32713:15	32701:15,16,19,19
lives 32644:1,9	32709:1 32724:21	32646:9,10 32647:21	mention 32675:21	32703:11,18,22
LLL26 32651:25	32728:9 32729:1	32648:14 32652:2,8	32679:16 32689:7,25	32704:5,12,15,16
location 32660:15	Mambush 32647:8,15	32652:15 32653:1,6	32690:12 32691:24	32705:18
	32653:11 32681:14	32653:10,11,20	32734:18 32740:4	month 32733:1
loco 32736:19		32654:3 32667:16,18	mentioned 32647:14	32737:1
logic 32724:25	32682:9 32746:15	-		
logic 32724:25 logically 32723:7	32749:12,22 32757:7	32742:15,17 32744:9	32673:12 32675:22	months 32650:4
logic 32724:25 logically 32723:7 long 32737:1 32749:15	32749:12,22 32757:7 32760:1	-	32682:10 32719:2	32673:16,19
logic 32724:25 logically 32723:7 long 32737:1 32749:15 32757:25 32761:5	32749:12,22 32757:7 32760:1 man 32669:17	32742:15,17 32744:9 32744:17,21 32745:4 32745:7,8,14	32682:10 32719:2 32735:18,18,19	32673:16,19 monumental 32737:2
logic 32724:25 logically 32723:7 long 32737:1 32749:15 32757:25 32761:5 longer 32643:1 32691:4	32749:12,22 32757:7 32760:1	32742:15,17 32744:9 32744:17,21 32745:4 32745:7,8,14 32746:11,13	32682:10 32719:2 32735:18,18,19 mentioning 32679:17	32673:16,19 monumental 32737:2 morning 32641:15
logic 32724:25 logically 32723:7 long 32737:1 32749:15 32757:25 32761:5	32749:12,22 32757:7 32760:1 man 32669:17	32742:15,17 32744:9 32744:17,21 32745:4 32745:7,8,14	32682:10 32719:2 32735:18,18,19	32673:16,19 monumental 32737:2
logic 32724:25 logically 32723:7 long 32737:1 32749:15 32757:25 32761:5 longer 32643:1 32691:4	32749:12,22 32757:7 32760:1 man 32669:17 32673:10 32674:21	32742:15,17 32744:9 32744:17,21 32745:4 32745:7,8,14 32746:11,13	32682:10 32719:2 32735:18,18,19 mentioning 32679:17	32673:16,19 monumental 32737:2 morning 32641:15
logic 32724:25 logically 32723:7 long 32737:1 32749:15 32757:25 32761:5 longer 32643:1 32691:4 Lonmin 32650:7,16	32749:12,22 32757:7 32760:1 man 32669:17 32673:10 32674:21 32674:23 32690:11	32742:15,17 32744:9 32744:17,21 32745:4 32745:7,8,14 32746:11,13 32747:14,17	32682:10 32719:2 32735:18,18,19 mentioning 32679:17 mercifully 32657:10	32673:16,19 monumental 32737:2 morning 32641:15 32652:17 32656:19
logic 32724:25 logically 32723:7 long 32737:1 32749:15 32757:25 32761:5 longer 32643:1 32691:4 Lonmin 32650:7,16 32651:1 32656:3	32749:12,22 32757:7 32760:1 man 32669:17 32673:10 32674:21 32674:23 32690:11 32714:24 32747:2	32742:15,17 32744:9 32744:17,21 32745:4 32745:7,8,14 32746:11,13 32747:14,17 Mathunjwa's 32643:8	32682:10 32719:2 32735:18,18,19 mentioning 32679:17 mercifully 32657:10 Mere 32762:25	32673:16,19 monumental 32737:2 morning 32641:15 32652:17 32656:19 32657:11 32677:11
logic 32724:25 logically 32723:7 long 32737:1 32749:15 32757:25 32761:5 longer 32643:1 32691:4 Lonmin 32650:7,16 32651:1 32656:3 32667:10,12 32735:6	32749:12,22 32757:7 32760:1 man 32669:17 32673:10 32674:21 32674:23 32690:11 32714:24 32747:2 management 32667:2	32742:15,17 32744:9 32744:17,21 32745:4 32745:7,8,14 32746:11,13 32747:14,17 Mathunjwa's 32643:8 32645:12,24 32647:7	32682:10 32719:2 32735:18,18,19 mentioning 32679:17 mercifully 32657:10 Mere 32762:25 32769:22 32770:6	32673:16,19 monumental 32737:2 morning 32641:15 32652:17 32656:19 32657:11 32677:11 32736:13 32744:7,15

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

				Page
motive 32664:7	32721:6,14 32724:10	32732:14 32762:8	old 32714:24,24,24	partly 32738:6,10
motives 32663:24	32757:10,17	objective 32645:11,24	32728:18 32730:24	parts 32692:17 32693:1
32664:5	new 32641:20 32642:2	32653:24 32654:13	older 32686:22	32696:1,3 32735:24
mountain 32648:20	32694:25	32654:19,22,24	once 32671:14	party 32647:17
32667:16,25	news 32644:13,14	32655:13 32656:6	32675:25 32692:25	parcy 52017.17 passage 32705:25
32673:24 32680:6	32659:4	32676:11	32705:2 32716:1	passed 32659:3
32681:11,14	newspapers 32683:22	observation 32757:18	32757:9,17	32665:4 32754:4
32682:11,12,20	Ngqoko 32671:2,9,19	observe 32738:11	ones 32675:7 32678:12	32757:6 32759:14
32683:6 32697:15,25	З2672:5	observed 32688:8,16	32695:18	passing 32753:21,22
32698:2 32699:2	night 32648:15	obsessed 32716:13	onwards 32736:2	32754:2
32701:11 32714:13	32736:12 32754:21	obtained 32707:16	32742:8	pastor 32645:3,10
32762:12,12,14	nightshift 32707:7	obviated 32727:19	opposed 32751:19	path 32670:18,20
mourn 32719:25	noises 32684:24	obvious 32727:18	opposite 32644:2,9,11	perceived 32723:1
move 32685:10	Noki 32744:9 32747:2	obviously 32668:12	order 32661:8,8	perform 32704:20
32686:25 32687:4	32747:3,7,21	32672:9 32737:16	32701:13,19	performed 32698:10
32705:9 32743:16	nonsense 32724:16	32756:20 32757:15	32712:23 32714:7	32720:17
32755:13 32756:1	non-existence 32661:18	32762:1	32737:24 32756:22	period 32650:17
32768:16	non-Xhosa 32668:8	occasion 32642:5	outpace 32755:17	32651:9 32673:18
moved 32666:13	normally 32730:6	occurred 32735:1	32757:4	permanently 32696:16
32677:24 32763:15	November 32736:20	32740:21	o'clock 32710:7	permission 32760:9
movements 32660:11	NTJINGILA 32745:24	October 32736:19	32742:7 32745:17	persist 32732:14
moving 32654:7	NUM 32646:11	offenders 32765:24	32766:8 32770:21	persists 32728:7
32748:11	32648:19,20 32735:7	offer 32732:5,7,13,18		person 32648:19
Mpofu's 32694:21	number 32642:1	32732:20	P	32649:3,5,15,17
32717:6,11 32742:5	32645:1,9,20 32646:6	office 32667:6,9	page 32692:8 32719:6	32668:10 32670:5,6
mustn't 32650:6	32648:9 32649:18	32674:3 32707:5,23	paid 32650:11	32670:21 32671:13
muti 32657:7 32659:23	32651:13 32656:24	32708:12,18	32651:16	32672:17 32674:2
32659:24 32669:22	32739:17 32742:19	officer 32678:4	paragraph 32651:25	32676:2,9 32682:7,20
32679:23 32680:3,7	32742:24 32744:11	32692:18	32652:1,6,8 32653:1	32683:25 32684:10
32688:8,16,23	32744:13,14	officers 32674:13	32674:12 32680:24	32684:14 32686:6,11
32689:19 32692:9,12	32752:13,25	32677:13,20 32736:8	32692:8,21 32700:9	32686:22,22 32688:2
32693:5 32695:16	32753:16,19	32741:5 32743:6	32700:10 32704:18	32692:2,11,15,17,25
32696:6,8,23	32763:24 32764:5,12	32744:22	32706:10,21	32693:3,5 32695:15
32697:11 32698:8,14	32764:18,20,21	offices 32732:21,22	32722:16	32695:20 32696:2
32699:23 32702:3	32767:4,7 32769:22	official 32677:11	paraphrasing 32735:5	32709:9,10,16,20
32703:11,13,24	32770:2	OGIRANA 32663:10	pardon 32677:9	32710:23 32712:5
32703.11,13,24 32704:7,11,22,24,25	numbered 32763:5	oh 32659:3,10,25	part 32649:20 32670:3	32716:9 32727:6,24
32704.7,11,22,24,23	32767:4,6	32661:24,24	32675:10 32676:13	32728:1,8,24
mutilated 32690:11	numbers 32674:7	32665:25 32741:22	32676:15,20	32730:16,20,24,25
muthated 32090.11			-	
N	32699:22 32701:8	okay 32642:12	32677:18 32678:5	32735:11 32744:10
<u> </u>	32765:20	32656:21 32658:11	32687:25 32694:19	32744:15 32760:20
name 32649:7 32684:9	Nxopo 32681:3	32658:19 32659:3,13	32698:9,18 32699:3	32763:24 32764:14
32726:6,9,18,21,23	Nyala 32679:25	32661:6 32662:3,25	32699:16,17	32764:20,24 32765:1
32726:25 32727:5,12	32742:13 32748:8,10	32663:22 32669:19	32700:17 32701:22	32765:3,20 32767:4,5
32727:20 32746:24	32748:15 32749:4,23	32670:17,17	32702:12 32706:22	32767:6,14 32768:6,9
32767:10 32769:24	32752:18,25,25	32671:10 32672:3,24	32706:23 32717:9	32768:19,22
names 32677:23	32753:19,21 32754:3	32673:13 32674:8,22	32735:2,22 32740:23	personally 32680:2
32683:14	32754:4 32755:17	32676:15 32678:17	32744:5 32747:19	persons 32650:9,18
narrative 32694:19	32756:11 32757:4,6	32681:10 32682:22	32755:14 32756:3	32653:4
32756:16	32759:10,12,18	32686:7,24 32687:15	partaking 32702:14	person's 32696:3
nature 32754:7	32760:5,15	32688:5 32697:8	participate 32698:15	32769:24
near 32736:15 32759:6	Nyalas 32742:18	32704:13 32706:9	32698:22 32701:5,16	perspective 32661:11
nearer 32750:25	32754:11 32759:5	32707:8,12,20	32703:10,17	phone 32643:20,20,21
necessarily 32715:5	Nyala's 32749:1	32708:22 32711:16	32704:10	32644:25 32645:8,12
32730:20,21	32750:2	32712:19 32713:3,12	participated 32696:18	32645:15,18
necessary 32655:9	Nzuza 32643:20,22	32714:25 32725:22	32697:18,23	32720:25
32744:23	·	32726:12,24 32728:9	32698:18 32701:10	photo 32749:6,8,16,17
need 32643:5 32679:8	0	32731:14,23	32702:1 32705:15	32750:10 32768:9
32754:21	oath 32641:9 32656:5	32739:13 32741:8,19	participating 32703:19	32770:9,10
needs 32641:20	32662:10,21	32741:20 32746:9	particular 32646:7	photograph 32762:20
negotiators 32742:13	32690:25 32711:12	32747:12 32748:6	32651:8 32683:25	32763:18,25
neither 32724:20	32745:21	32750:15 32755:9	32710:8 32711:25	32767:23 32768:18
never 32646:13	objected 32676:25	32756:4,12,24	32710.8 32711.23	photos 32725:18
32675:22 32702:25	objection 32693:21,24	32762:7 32764:4	particularly 32650:20	32767:12 32769:9
	32694:2,3,5 32725:13	32766:4,4 32769:3	32658:2	phrase 32721:4,12,15
20710.14 20712.15		1/10014417/0911	1/0.0012	pinase 32/21.4,12,13
32710:14 32713:15		-		-
32710:14 32713:15 32714:10 32715:17	32727:22 32729:19	32770:14	parties 32735:17,18	32723:17

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

				Page
physically 32684:4	32743:25 32746:1,6	Pretoria 32644:1,8,10	purely 32722:25	quite 32656:25 32711:4
picture 32743:25	32750:19 32751:24	32645:1,7	purpose 32715:5	32763:21
32749:21 32750:16	32753:8,14 32763:16	prevent 32669:22	32732:15	52705.21
		32753:25 32754:13		R
32750:20 32762:16	32763:17 32764:1		purposes 32656:11	
32762:23,24 32763:8	32765:10,17	previous 32683:20	pursue 32731:18	rabbit 32758:21
32764:4,7,8,14,20,22	pointed 32711:24	32715:6 32731:9	put 32646:20,22	race 32754:12
32766:5 32767:3	points 32651:21	previously 32654:18	32647:1,20,20	railway 32736:16
32769:16 32770:2,5	32685:22	32684:7	32652:12 32655:17	raise 32740:1
pictures 32747:25	police 32647:16	pre-empt 32762:8	32655:19 32661:11	raised 32722:12
32762:5,18 32767:6	32653:3 32676:22	pre-empting 32770:19	32662:4 32666:14,17	32727:20
32769:6,14,20,22	32689:9 32699:24	probably 32673:20	32668:18,19,20	raising 32690:3
32770:3,6	32713:9 32714:12	32731:19	32669:13 32674:15	32694:25
piece 32674:14	32735:4 32736:15	problem 32660:18	32676:14 32677:16	ran 32742:22 32757:7
32677:14		-		
	32741:1,2,5 32742:8	32669:10 32670:23	32680:5 32681:25	32757:10,17
pieces 32675:2	32742:10,12,18,20,24	32671:1,20,25	32682:4,13,15,18	32760:11,12,12,13,15
32677:25 32682:4	32742:25 32743:6	32672:1,7,9,10,12,19	32683:5 32684:3,12	32760:19 32761:1
32690:11,13,16	32744:22 32746:15	32672:22,22 32673:1	32684:13 32685:25	Rastafarian 32760:21
32752:21	32746:15,18,18,22	32673:3,3,12,15	32691:8 32694:12	RDO 32649:19
Pillay 32641:24	32747:8 32749:10	32674:10 32676:6	32696:5 32697:7	32673:19 32746:25
32642:2	32750:12,12,13	32679:7 32681:3	32706:21 32707:12	RDOs 32707:23,24,25
place 32680:19	32752:17 32753:3,5	32691:21 32695:24	32711:19 32713:12	32708:14
32688:12,12	32753:24 32754:5,8	32732:9	32713:20 32715:20	reached 32687:18
32725:19 32727:4	32754:13,20,22	problems 32671:15	32713.20 32713.20	
	· · ·	-		32751:3 32752:4,7,10
32741:3 32752:13	32755:5 32756:20	32672:2 32714:5	32726:22 32727:4	32752:12,22
32761:10 32770:8	32758:6,23,24	proceed 32679:11	32729:8,9,10,16,20	32753:17
places 32701:7 32742:8	32759:15,19,24,24	32715:9,19 32718:13	32730:6,9,11 32732:9	reacting 32713:4
32742:9	32760:25 32763:10	32718:18 32719:19	32733:16,19,24	reaction 32743:14
plastic 32674:15	32763:11 32765:22	32720:4,14 32724:22	32734:7,8 32736:24	read 32645:17
32677:16 32681:18	32765:23,24	32731:13 32750:6	32739:2,4 32743:1,11	32692:20 32693:14
32681:19,22,25	32769:12,13,13	proceeding 32751:10	32743:13 32749:10	32695:11,14 32697:5
32682:4,8,11,13,14	policeman 32668:7	proceedings 32641:1	32751:21 32756:19	32697:17 32700:13
32682:17,19 32683:3	policemen 32647:11	32718:17 32719:19	32756:22 32764:12	32700:15 32706:11
32683:5,8 32684:3	32653:13,13	32720:14 32724:23	32765:7	32706:11,14,16,22
play 32654:17 32655:9	32675:17 32677:3,5,8	process 32702:12	putting 32644:24	32720:9 32722:20
32754:3,17	32678:3 32744:11,16	processing 32674:5	32653:18 32654:18	32755:20,20,25
played 32654:17	32745:6 32747:10	produce 32729:2,12	32684:5 32709:2	32756:1,2,6 32765:22
32655:9	POP 32755:11,12	32744:22	32711:4,8 32712:16	32767:21
playing 32656:10,11	32756:10	promoting 32735:16	32739:5	reading 32674:11
please 32641:5,6	portion 32740:17,19	proof 32705:4 32765:3	pylons 32748:11	32697:10 32706:5,21
32645:5 32650:8	32746:3	proper 32694:9	13	32706:22
32651:24 32656:5	position 32678:22	32718:18 32719:18	Q	reads 32693:2
	32712:7 32719:14		QGIRANA 32681:23	
32664:1,15 32682:5		32720:3,13 32725:8	e	32700:10
32685:2,5 32690:24	possession 32641:22	properly 32663:5	32689:13 32719:2	ready 32655:1 32656:6
32693:19 32711:12	possibility 32737:11	propose 32654:16,18	32740:14	realise 32660:1
32716:6 32718:19	possible 32645:18	proposing 32687:17	quarter 32687:17	32765:2
32720:10 32740:13	32709:3	proposition 32644:24	32690:21	realised 32670:22
32741:9 32745:21	possibly 32679:11	32662:5 32729:9,10	Queen 32724:14	32687:12 32705:13
32766:11	postponed 32719:17	32729:16,18,20	questionable 32663:24	realising 32699:23
plenty 32703:8	32720:13	32730:12 32734:8	32664:5	really 32655:7 32693:9
plus-minus 32701:5	power 32759:1,6	32736:24,24 32739:3	questioning 32660:10	32699:21 32721:3
point 32647:3 32652:5	practitioner 32686:21	32730.24,24 32739.3	32683:19 32715:4	32722:19 32724:16
-				
32661:18 32666:14	praying 32659:9	Protection 32726:11	questions 32641:17	32731:6 32747:20
32666:14,17	preamble 32735:21	protesters 32683:13	32643:2 32646:25	32751:15,16 32766:8
32668:12 32676:5	precise 32691:15	protestor 32744:11,13	32660:17 32687:7,13	32768:11
32678:8,9,23 32679:7	precisely 32710:6	protestors 32755:10	32688:2 32690:8	reason 32663:22
32679:9,12 32685:10	32756:23	32756:9 32757:3	32703:9 32710:1	32687:20,22
32685:11 32687:20	preliminary 32661:10	proven 32704:25	32715:21 32716:12	32703:16 32704:10
32688:6 32689:20	premise 32664:3	proves 32654:24	32716:15 32717:6,11	32709:1 32710:9
32690:4 32694:11,21	prepared 32661:22	provide 32732:21	32725:7 32729:19	32713:22 32727:5
	32732:17,21	psychiatric 32713:14	32730:14 32733:5	32732:24 32733:19
	J = [J =			
32694:22,23,25			32737:7 32738:1,3	32758:19
32694:22,23,25 32695:7 32702:25	presence 32647:14	psychological 32713:13		
32694:22,23,25 32695:7 32702:25 32714:4 32721:3	presence 32647:14 32680:8,12,17	32713:19 32715:1,22	32741:13,13,14,17	reasonable 32695:17
32694:22,23,25 32695:7 32702:25 32714:4 32721:3 32724:1,2,4,16,21	presence 32647:14 32680:8,12,17 present 32708:21	32713:19 32715:1,22 32717:2	32741:13,13,14,17 32742:5 32745:2	reasons 32660:12
32694:22,23,25 32695:7 32702:25 32714:4 32721:3 32724:1,2,4,16,21 32728:9 32730:23	presence 32647:14 32680:8,12,17 present 32708:21 32737:8,10,11	32713:19 32715:1,22 32717:2 psychologist 32714:6,6	32741:13,13,14,17 32742:5 32745:2 32755:2 32765:5	
32694:22,23,25 32695:7 32702:25 32714:4 32721:3 32724:1,2,4,16,21	presence 32647:14 32680:8,12,17 present 32708:21	32713:19 32715:1,22 32717:2	32741:13,13,14,17 32742:5 32745:2	reasons 32660:12
32694:22,23,25 32695:7 32702:25 32714:4 32721:3 32724:1,2,4,16,21 32728:9 32730:23	presence 32647:14 32680:8,12,17 present 32708:21 32737:8,10,11	32713:19 32715:1,22 32717:2 psychologist 32714:6,6	32741:13,13,14,17 32742:5 32745:2 32755:2 32765:5	reasons 32660:12 32664:2 32665:19

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

Pretoria

				Page 10
receive 32650:12	32750:17 32751:11	32690:23 32711:10	32724:21,22	32705:3 32715:24
received 32641:25	32762:3 32764:13	32711:11 32719:13	32734:12,13,15,16	32765:24
32650:9	remind 32641:9	32745:19,20	32735:12,13,14	Semenya 32718:21,22
receiving 32716:12	32656:5 32690:24	returned 32674:4	32736:5,7 32738:14	sense 32712:14
record 32642:6,15	32711:12 32745:21	returns 32652:8	32743:13 32753:7	32728:17,17
32666:5 32679:9	remove 32741:3	reveal 32660:20	32756:9 32759:9	32770:13
32684:6,7,9 32685:10	repeat 32643:2 32645:5	revive 32696:16	32769:5	sensible 32715:7
32685:11 32722:12	32664:1 32676:18	revives 32679:17	SC 32650:24 32660:9	sent 32713:19
32767:21	32681:8 32683:1	right 32643:9 32649:21	32676:12 32678:13	sentence 32677:15
records 32645:12	32695:1,6 32697:1,4	32658:3 32659:24	32685:21 32691:12	32692:7,20,20
red 32679:15	32697:5 32698:25	32661:7 32706:20	32693:15 32694:3,5	32693:2,14 32695:14
refer 32641:20 32646:7	32699:11 32702:9	32752:16 32755:11	32700:8 32718:22	32697:6,7,10
32687:22,25	32703:2 32705:7	32756:3 32757:8	32720:5 32721:18	32699:16 32706:10
32728:14	32717:8 32718:19	32762:24 32765:13	32722:1,6 32727:2,11	32706:22
reference 32668:5	32721:11 32740:16	32768:13	32727:23 32728:4	sentiments 32713:7
32733:2,11 32734:3	repeated 32681:24	rights 32683:25	32731:25 32732:3,12	Seoka 32742:16
32735:24 32737:6	32694:22,25	right-hand 32758:25	32739:16 32740:12	separate 32746:5
referred 32647:21	32740:15	risky 32660:21	32741:21,23 32751:5	separated 32662:7
32668:22 32669:14	repeatedly 32655:9	ritual 32670:9	32751:12 32753:1	separately 32647:1
32669:15 32685:5	repeating 32765:5	32698:19	32762:6	series 32764:5 32766:6
32688:21 32735:14	rephrase 32711:20	rituals 32670:11,12	scared 32755:5	32769:4
32739:18	32712:1 32752:2	32688:12 32696:18	scene 32681:11	seriously 32663:24
referring 32652:14	reply 32687:3	32696:23 32697:11	32682:8 32739:10	service 32742:11
32654:14 32686:12	report 32659:23	32698:10 32699:18	32742:19,21 32743:1	32743:1
32706:8 32751:6	32681:13 32719:14	32700:5 32701:5,10	32743:3,9,12,17,19	severe 32710:11
32753:2 32755:21	reports 32659:19	32701:13 32703:11	32744:3,4 32757:19	Shaft 32653:16
refers 32677:15	represent 32641:15	32704:20 32720:17	32761:7,9,12	32746:25
32740:19	representatives	Roland 32653:16	32770:16,16	shake 32729:6
reformulate 32764:17	32651:2 32667:10	round 32687:19	screen 32651:25	Shangaan 32668:6
refraining 32758:3	reprimand 32758:3	32688:5 32760:24	32688:11 32768:2,19	32670:4 32675:17
refreshed 32711:7	request 32650:12	Rowland 32746:25	searched 32710:14	32677:2,5 32678:3
regard 32643:8	32651:5,7	ruling 32726:10	second 32652:7,9,14,21	32679:7,15
32646:2 32679:2	requested 32650:10,25	rulings 32741:15	32653:7 32672:5	Shangaan-speaker
32694:16 32708:25	32651:1,15	run 32755:5 32757:2	32681:1 32692:7	32668:11
32094.10 32708.23	resembled 32767:23	32760:14	32700:9,10 32741:5	Shangaan-speaking
regarded 32725:2	32768:9	running 32641:4	32742:17 32755:10	32670:21 32672:6
rejected 32646:2	resembles 32767:24	32729:13	32756:10,11	sheep 32668:2 32669:8
32732:25	resolved 32671:15	R90 32673:19	32759:10	32669:10,13
related 32656:9	32672:7,15,16	K90 32073.19	secondly 32643:19	32670:19 32673:9
relating 32692:1	32673:3 32674:10	<u> </u>	32677:7	32688:11,14
relation 32694:19	32675:25 32676:6	saga 32698:19	seconds 32751:17	shoot 32699:25
32743:2	32679:15,17	salaries 32651:16	security 32660:12	shoot 32099.25 shooting 32740:8
relations 32733:4	32691:21 32695:25	32705:20	32674:13 32677:10	32750:14 32751:2,6
relevance 32660:17	respect 32650:9	salary 32650:3	32677:12,20,23	32751:10,15,19
32727:14,16	32651:12 32672:18	sangoma 32681:12,15	32678:4 32681:9	32755:16 32757:1,2
32729:23 32730:3		32681:22 32682:1,11	32692:18 32696:2	32769:19
32731:2,9,10	32673:1 32686:20,20 32686:21,23,23	32682:15,17 32683:6	32727:19 32736:8	shootings 32742:2
relevancy 32727:12	32687:6,11,13	32683:23 32688:23	see 32641:8 32648:21	short 32655:23 32761:5
relevancy 32727.12 relevant 32650:19	32688:3,3,18 32709:6	32689:20 32704:21	32649:8,9,13 32650:5	short 32055.25 52701.5 shortcut 32765:18
32651:9 32662:13	32709:6,17 32710:23	sangomas 32681:7	32650:15,20,21	shot 32742:25
32731:9,15 32732:18	32709:0,17 32710:23	32683:3,8 32702:22	32651:11 32652:8	32751:15 32752:3,3
32734:4,15 32735:23	32731:17 32732:13	Sangoma's 32684:5	32653:8 32655:1,14	32752:11,14,18,23
32736:4,22 32737:5	32733:7 32737:19,21	sangoma's 32684:5 save 32661:8,8,10	32656:14,21 32657:8	32753:7,9,13,16,18
32737:17 32744:24 remain 32741:3,4,7	32740:21 32761:8 respectful 32687:7	32704:13 32744:2 saw 32667:16 32679:18	32658:15 32661:24 32665:6 32680:3,17	32757:17,17,22 32758:1 32759:23
remain 32741:3,4,7 32747:9	respects 32677:6		32683:11 32688:2,24	32758:1 32759:23 32760:2
remember 32641:25	respond 32717:5,10,14	32679:22 32680:8,12 32680:20 32689:2,2,3	32710:7,22 32714:6	shots 32751:17
32649:22 32671:7,11	responds 32641:9	32080:20 32089:2,2,3 32736:9 32738:15	32710.7,22 32714.6	32752:24 32754:13
32671:11 32673:16	32643:7			show 32654:15 32655:1
32683:9 32688:6,14		32749:8,11 32757:10 32760:18	32748:8,17 32749:3	32655:5 32656:6
/ 30 1 1 1 25-1	response 32729:18 32730:1		32754:3,17 32759:7	
32691:10 32692:4 32698:11 32718:20	rest 32737:4,12,12	says 32643:13,14,19,21	32763:25 32767:6,8 32768:2,19 32769:10	32669:21 32684:6,8,9 32688:3 32690:4
14 11 Detter	2	32664:17,19,24		32088:3 32090:4 32722:13 32737:8
32718:20 32719:4,7	result 32723:13	32673:25 32674:23	32770:8	
32719:21,21,23	resume 32711:5,5	32677:12 32683:2,2	seeing 32676:6	32738:11,22 32746:8
32720:18,19 32725:25 32748:1,3	resumes 32641:2 32656:1,2 32690:22	32695:14 32697:10	seen 32650:25	32747:24 32749:16
	1/0701/1/1/0901/2	32700:5 32719:12,15	32655:12 32696:19	32750:6,6 32762:5,17
52725:25 52746:1,5	RIUSTICE	02/00/00/02/19/112,10		, , ,

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

				Page 1
32766:5 32768:1	32711:17 32740:18	32768:7 32769:10	32689:18,22 32690:1	Sunday 32677:11
showed 32749:21	32747:23 32749:2	32770:23	32691:9,11,20,23	32736:12
32750:5,10 32762:15	sister 32726:2	speaks 32671:13	32692:1,15 32693:12	supplementary
32762:17 32763:18	sit 32713:1	specific 32697:9	32695:21 32696:23	32641:21 32642:15
showing 32687:13	site 32645:12	specifically 32651:8	32697:3,23 32703:10	32642:19 32643:8
32750:1 32763:17	situating 32666:21	32735:19 32755:24	32704:17 32706:6	32651:24 32671:25
shown 32645:16	situation 32671:5	spend 32661:8	32710:7 32729:5,7	32676:25
32742:1 32749:6	32707:16 32720:17	32724:15	32741:10 32765:22	support 32697:13
32750:13,17 32769:6	32725:9 32735:16	spent 32733:1	statements 32646:15	32700:12 32706:2
32770:4	32753:7 32754:10	spill 32765:2	32672:4,8,11,19,23	32707:2 32709:12
shows 32653:24	slide 32748:15	spoke 32647:7,8,10	32673:1 32678:24	32734:8
32705:2 32748:20	slides 32756:16	32648:18 32652:15	station 32759:1,6	supporting 32729:12
32762:4 32763:20	slightly 32765:14	32653:12 32656:3	status 32720:7	suppose 32719:19
32764:5	slip 32650:3	32742:15,16 32747:1	stay 32669:11	supposed 32657:4
side 32641:3,4,6	slowly 32655:18	32747:3,4 32753:25	stood 32767:20,22	sure 32645:4 32650:25
32654:7,8 32745:14	smoothly 32715:9,19	spoken 32663:2	stop 32695:2	32651:10 32665:14
32748:4,5,5,5,10	solved 32671:1	32664:16 32747:21	story 32714:23 32761:5	32685:2 32691:14,17
32758:25 32759:1	32673:15	spraying 32760:25	straight 32662:23,24	32694:22 32711:8
32766:17	somebody 32711:24	stadium 32708:19	32663:11	32716:21 32731:8
sides 32742:14	32758:8,10,20	staff 32653:16	strike 32673:22,24	32732:22 32739:13
sign 32649:18 32671:8	32766:24	stage 32648:8 32655:24	32674:1 32700:12	32748:1 32751:18
32671:9,15	someone's 32764:1	32669:12,13	32701:7 32705:15	surely 32664:14
signed 32648:4 32671:6	son 32645:2,10	32687:18 32696:19	32706:2 32707:2,13	sustained 32713:8
signing 32649:22,25	sons 32669:22	32697:19 32698:23	32708:3,8,8	switched 32658:20
32748:4	sorry 32642:8,25	32701:11 32718:16	strikers 32642:24	sworn 32662:20
similar 32657:23	32647:3 32650:6	32747:25 32748:8	32652:15 32695:13	synonym 32722:19
32662:5	32651:19 32652:4	32749:10 32753:2	32708:13 32735:9	s.u.o 32641:11
simile 32665:8,10	32660:9 32675:11	32758:8,14 32760:14	32736:15 32741:4	32745:23
simple 32681:22	32676:12 32677:9	32760:24	32742:10,14,15,16,20	
32682:6 32717:1	32678:13,14,14	stance 32714:16	32742:22,25	Т
32724:25	32681:17 32684:17	stand 32770:11	32747:15,21	table 32732:10
simply 32643:5,12	32684:18,18	standing 32745:13	32754:11 32759:19	take 32643:11 32651:4
32654:18 32655:19	32685:21 32687:10	32754:16 32758:22	32761:1 32763:21	32654:14 32655:1,3
32666:21 32676:7	32687:16 32691:12	32764:5,11,18,21	strikes 32728:21,25	32655:19,23 32687:3
32678:9 32689:21	32692:24 32693:15	32768:24 32770:9,11	stronger 32688:23	32687:17 32688:6
32703:12 32713:17	32700:8,9 32702:5,18	start 32650:17 32711:6	32689:19	32690:2,19,20
32713:20 32729:17	32715:2 32718:2	32739:7 32744:6	strongly 32716:23	32691:7 32704:14
32730:10 32737:14	32720:5 32721:2	started 32653:3	stubborn 32685:18	32711:3 32716:22
32753:15 32755:15	32727:2 32736:1	32672:6 32687:11	subject 32664:12	32729:21 32739:22
simultaneous 32698:5	32739:16 32740:12	32719:5 32736:20	submission 32664:3	32740:4 32745:16
simultaneously	32741:21,22 32751:5	32746:16 32748:10	32709:2,12 32767:6	taken 32668:6,11
32644:21 32666:9	32751:6 32753:25	32759:6,6,10	subsequent 32672:23	32671:19,24 32672:5
32689:1 32705:6	32755:6 32756:4	32760:25	subsequently 32695:24	32672:6 32674:15,17
32707:10 32723:10	32758:14 32760:8	starting 32719:13	substance 32652:11	32675:1,17 32677:2,5
32728:13 32749:3,9	32762:6,7 32767:19	state 32652:1 32678:17	suddenly 32731:7	32677:8,10,14,25
32768:7 32769:11	32768:11,17	32709:4 32718:18	suffer 32686:16	32678:1,3,4,6
32770:23	sort 32684:25	32719:18 32720:4,14	32711:1	32679:24 32681:2
sin 32662:21	sounds 32665:8	32721:4,4,13 32722:2	suffered 32710:16	32692:1,17 32693:1
singing 32652:2	32733:6 32753:9	32722:2,13,14,19,20	32714:10	32696:2,3 32716:10
32653:2,8,20 32654:2	space 32759:14	32723:18 32724:22	suffering 32725:23	32762:24 32763:18
32654:4,6 32747:15	speak 32662:20	statement 32647:8	suffers 32710:19,20	32763:20 32764:8
32747:18,21,25	32663:1,13,20	32651:24 32653:19	suggest 32686:25	32769:15,16,20,22
singular 32751:20	32666:5 32667:9	32654:23 32668:6,10	32725:10 32732:24	talk 32654:1 32667:12
Sir 32648:12 32656:20	32685:11	32669:14,15,17,20	suggested 32712:10	32709:9,10,16,19
32658:10 32659:5,12	speaker 32668:8	32670:2,4,15,22	32725:11 32730:15	32728:19,19
32660:6 32662:15	32670:24 32671:5	32671:6,16,19,19,23	32732:6 32763:22	32730:15 32734:18
	0-0.0.0.0011.0	32671:25 32672:21	32765:19	32743:17
	32673:4 32679.2.8	<u> <u> </u></u>		021 10111
32663:16,21	32673:4 32679:2,8 32691:22 32741:5			talked 32652:6 10
32663:16,21 32666:18 32667:13	32691:22 32741:5	32673:2,15 32674:9	suggesting 32694:14	talked 32652:6,10 talking 32652:20
32663:16,21 32666:18 32667:13 32670:7,25 32671:17	32691:22 32741:5 speaking 32644:21	32673:2,15 32674:9 32674:10,23 32675:9	suggesting 32694:14 32712:12,21	talking 32652:20
32663:16,21 32666:18 32667:13 32670:7,25 32671:17 32671:22 32673:5	32691:22 32741:5 speaking 32644:21 32666:9 32668:7	32673:2,15 32674:9 32674:10,23 32675:9 32675:16,20	suggesting 32694:14 32712:12,21 32713:25 32736:2,3	talking 32652:20 32663:15 32677:6
32663:16,21 32666:18 32667:13 32670:7,25 32671:17 32671:22 32673:5 32686:9 32687:10	32691:22 32741:5 speaking 32644:21 32666:9 32668:7 32670:5,6 32675:17	32673:2,15 32674:9 32674:10,23 32675:9 32675:16,20 32676:10,25 32677:1	suggesting 32694:14 32712:12,21 32713:25 32736:2,3 32736:21 32762:9	talking 32652:20 32663:15 32677:6 32679:21 32691:20
32663:16,21 32666:18 32667:13 32670:7,25 32671:17 32671:22 32673:5 32686:9 32687:10 32689:15 32691:11	32691:22 32741:5 speaking 32644:21 32666:9 32668:7 32670:5,6 32675:17 32675:25 32677:5	32673:2,15 32674:9 32674:10,23 32675:9 32675:16,20 32676:10,25 32677:1 32677:2,3,4,12	suggesting 32694:14 32712:12,21 32713:25 32736:2,3 32736:21 32762:9 suggestion 32707:1	talking 32652:20 32663:15 32677:6 32679:21 32691:20 32705:14 32709:18
32663:16,21 32666:18 32667:13 32670:7,25 32671:17 32671:22 32673:5 32686:9 32687:10 32689:15 32691:11 32697:2,21 32698:20	32691:22 32741:5 speaking 32644:21 32666:9 32668:7 32670:5,6 32675:17 32675:25 32677:5 32688:25 32698:6	32673:2,15 32674:9 32674:10,23 32675:9 32675:16,20 32676:10,25 32677:1 32677:2,3,4,12 32678:2,6 32679:3,22	suggesting 32694:14 32712:12,21 32713:25 32736:2,3 32736:21 32762:9 suggestion 32707:1 32743:18	talking 32652:20 32663:15 32677:6 32679:21 32691:20 32705:14 32709:18 32725:16,16
32663:16,21 32666:18 32667:13 32670:7,25 32671:17 32671:22 32673:5 32686:9 32687:10 32689:15 32691:11 32697:2,21 32698:20 32701:18 32702:23	32691:22 32741:5 speaking 32644:21 32666:9 32668:7 32670:5.6 32675:17 32675:25 32677:5 32688:25 32698:6 32705:6 32707:10	32673:2,15 32674:9 32674:10,23 32675:9 32675:16,20 32676:10,25 32677:1 32677:2,3,4,12 32678:2,6 32679:3,22 32680:24 32681:2,5	suggesting 32694:14 32712:12,21 32713:25 32736:2,3 32736:21 32762:9 suggestion 32707:1 32743:18 suggests 32699:1	talking 32652:20 32663:15 32677:6 32679:21 32691:20 32705:14 32709:18 32725:16,16 32734:19 32740:25
32663:16,21 32666:18 32667:13 32670:7,25 32671:17 32671:22 32673:5 32686:9 32687:10 32689:15 32691:11 32697:2,21 32698:20	32691:22 32741:5 speaking 32644:21 32666:9 32668:7 32670:5,6 32675:17 32675:25 32677:5 32688:25 32698:6	32673:2,15 32674:9 32674:10,23 32675:9 32675:16,20 32676:10,25 32677:1 32677:2,3,4,12 32678:2,6 32679:3,22	suggesting 32694:14 32712:12,21 32713:25 32736:2,3 32736:21 32762:9 suggestion 32707:1 32743:18	talking 32652:20 32663:15 32677:6 32679:21 32691:20 32705:14 32709:18 32725:16,16

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

				Page 1
32769:16	thanks 32719:16	third 32644:24	32718:6 32720:23	32701:14 32711:22
talks 32678:25	32740:3	32671:23 32672:7	32742:1 32745:4	32720:2 32752:18,24
32756:15,17	thereof 32645:13	thirdly 32643:24	32749:19 32758:24	32753:18,22,24
Taozela 32648:18,18	32680:24	thought 32657:3	32764:2 32768:8	32754:11 32755:17
32648:18	thereto 32699:18	32691:5 32709:22	tomorrow 32656:17	32757:4 32765:13
Tata 32664:23	there's 32641:8	32712:15 32718:5,6	32720:16 32727:1	Tuesday 32642:23
tea 32687:17 32690:20	32644:17,18	thousand 32675:24	32737:12 32738:8	32648:15
32745:16,17	32668:14 32669:21	thousands 32707:17	32763:17 32766:5,25	turn 32641:6 32689:8
tedious 32681:1	32670:1,6 32703:8	threatened 32703:12	32770:15,21	turned 32666:10
television 32768:1	32710:13,23	three 32646:25 32672:3	tongue 32674:14	32699:20 32721:23
tell 32641:6,24	32728:17 32754:15	32672:19 32682:10	32675:10 32677:8,10	32752:6 32760:19,22
32651:12 32654:21	32756:20 32763:22	32745:17 32756:17	32677:14 32678:5	turning 32668:3
32659:6 32661:13	32766:24	32756:25 32769:5	32692:2	32760:18
32662:10 32663:17	they're 32646:14	Thursday 32646:5,17	top 32703:22 32704:6	turns 32656:8
32670:13 32711:14	32725:2 32763:23	32647:21 32648:15	32763:25 32767:11	TV 32644:20
32717:22 32718:17	they've 32715:23	32726:2,4 32769:19	32767:22	Twala 32648:22
32720:24 32730:12	thing 32679:4,15	tie 32656:21 32657:17	topic 32655:8 32656:12	32698:3
32732:17 32734:13	32684:25 32686:17	32658:2 32659:14,20	32708:25	twenty 32711:7
32742:3 32743:12	32697:9 32715:16	32660:3,19 32687:12	topics 32656:9	twice 32656:11
32755:1,7 32763:3	32718:24 32719:5	32687:14,21	totally 32729:13	32742:15
32768:23				
telling 32647:6,24	32725:23 32734:19 32747:13,14 32754:7	ties 32656:25 till 32717:18 32769:17	touching 32764:1 Town 32660:4,8,19,25	two 32646:7 32647:7,9 32650:3 32653:12
32654:25 32662:9,16	32758:1	32770:20	32725:19	32669:13,13,15
32662:16,22		time 32643:15,22	s2725:19 tragic 32735:20	32670:9 32672:11,23
	things 32642:24	32646:16 32650:10	trailers 32742:18	32670:9 32672:11,23 32672:25 32673:16
32663:10,16,21	32646:7,7,19			
32664:7 32665:5	32647:15 32661:16	32652:9,14,21,22	32759:5	32673:18 32674:13
32666:10,12 32674:1	32670:15 32679:24	32657:24 32660:1,18	Transkei 32653:14	32675:24 32677:6,12
32675:6 32676:13	32681:15 32689:8	32661:1,8,9,10	translate 32720:10	32677:23 32680:3,12
32716:4,4 32736:9,11	32690:3 32694:17	32667:6,9 32672:25	translated 32663:5	32685:22 32688:8,17
32736:16 32766:21	32700:17,22,24	32674:3 32686:19	32665:10	32694:20 32700:22
ten 32735:1	32714:9 32715:24	32692:11 32693:3,5	translator 32663:6	32711:7 32722:15,23
tension 32714:22	32717:4 32739:8,9	32694:22 32695:15	transmit 32726:25	32724:24 32730:24
terms 32733:2,11	32742:14 32745:5,8	32696:6,7 32699:20	traumatic 32715:23	32741:1,10 32742:2,8
32734:3 32735:24	32745:10,12,13	32701:7,25 32702:2,4	travel 32644:10	32742:9,9 32744:9
32737:6	32747:13 32753:15	32702:7,8,14,16	travelling 32644:1,8	32745:4,5 32746:20
test 32669:24	32753:19 32757:15	32704:13,24 32707:5	32645:1,7	32747:7,13 32748:4
tested 32764:24	think 32647:1 32648:8	32707:22 32708:12	treatment 32713:14,19	32752:21 32753:15
testified 32642:22	32652:5,9 32654:25	32708:18 32710:20	32714:7 32715:1,22	32753:17,19
32697:18 32725:14	32655:8 32657:23	32724:16 32733:2	32717:2	32756:25 32758:5
32737:3 32751:9,9	32660:9,11,21	32737:2 32742:17	tried 32711:4 32744:1	32762:22 32767:5
32753:6	32661:3 32667:9	32743:16 32744:2	triggered 32734:22	32769:21 32770:3,6
testify 32657:14	32668:5,12 32669:11	32747:16 32749:7,15	trouble 32722:18	U
32727:25	32673:14 32679:8,16	32754:1 32756:11	32751:14 32756:14	
testifying 32736:4,6	32683:16 32685:10	32758:7 32760:3,4,25	true 32662:6 32685:15	ultimately 32661:14
testimony 32710:16	32687:1 32691:12	32761:3 32766:18	32685:19 32686:17	32672:20
32737:1	32694:8,10,12,12,13	times 32684:11	32700:19,20,21,23	unable 32738:23
text 32755:20	32694:21 32697:5	32748:2,2,4	32707:17 32710:11	32740:20
thank 32641:15	32709:7 32711:2	tired 32766:14,15,18	32710:15 32734:25	uncertainty 32739:25
32642:21 32649:13	32713:23 32716:16	32766:20,22	32748:25 32764:19	32743:10
32650:5 32656:14	32717:10 32718:8,8	tissue 32680:3	32765:11	uncoiled 32742:17
32657:2 32660:2,22	32718:22 32720:6	32681:12 32683:22	truth 32646:21 32647:4	32759:10
32661:6,6 32670:8	32721:3 32722:6,7	32688:7,16 32696:5	32647:6,23 32654:25	uncoiling 32746:16,17
32673:6 32679:13	32723:1,25 32725:22	tissues 32681:6	32662:9,10,17,20,22	32748:8 32759:6,11
32685:7,12 32690:18	32726:20,21	32688:22 32689:18	32662:24 32663:1,3	32759:12
32691:3 32700:4	32731:25 32732:9	32696:24 32697:11	32663:11,13,15,16,17	unconventional
32702:17,19 32711:9	32739:17,22,23,24	today 32656:16,21,25	32663:20,21 32664:7	32661:12
32716:25 32719:9	32741:24 32742:3	32661:4,5 32719:20	32665:5 32666:11,12	undergo 32714:18
32731:23 32732:11	32743:12 32748:17	32720:15 32724:23	32670:14 32674:1	32715:1 32717:2
32732:23 32741:19	32750:16 32751:12	32737:12 32746:7	32675:13 32676:13	undergoing 32715:22
32743:15 32745:15	32751:16,21 32753:1	told 32641:4 32648:8	32676:17 32690:15	32719:20 32720:15
32745:18 32746:8	32754:11,23	32649:18 32657:13	32700:19 32711:14	32724:24
32748:6 32751:8	32761:11,24	32659:8 32669:22	32716:3 32737:22,23	undergone 32696:23
32752:2 32756:7,12	32762:19 32763:2,16	32680:16 32688:22	try 32711:20 32742:5	32697:10
32760:7 32761:4	32763:23 32764:6,16	32689:3,5,14,18	32746:7 32750:17	underneath 32765:1
32762:2 32768:15	32765:16	32694:8 32701:21	32766:4	understand 32641:18
32769:3	thinks 32712:4	32707:11 32711:18	trying 32694:11	32652:11,23
ARCHIVE FO	8 JUSTICE			

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

32661:20 32664:1632755:1332675:932729:15 32736:18works 332665:11,14 32667:7version 32689:21wasn't 32729:132754:4 32758:21worry 332668:7,11 32669:1732713:4 32738:20,2232730:20,20whatsoever 32735:25wouldn32670:16 32672:1232746:10 32762:2032732:17 32737:20stats 32641:33271832672:3 32677:432654:14,15 32655:532737:21 32738:1532652:6,10 32669:5written32684:12 32685:832674:21 32749:5,1332737:232717:19 32726:6,183268332691:16 32694:1832750:4,6,10,12,13watch 32661:232734:33267032695:8,18,2232754:3,7,17water 32760:25,25whereabouts 32660:203271432699:5,6 32702:6videos 32654:1732764:25 32765:2whilst 32645:15wrote 332707:19 32708:632744:23,24 32769:932668:20 32669:1332689:532673:2332711:8 32712:1,7,9viewed 32683:2532679:19 32682:2032689:532689:532712:12 32715:12views 32716:2332683:25 32687:1432691:9 32694:1332696:2432715:22 32718:4,5,8village 32728:932691:9 32694:13who's 32656:432668	a 32642:18 3:21 32697:23 32644:16 0:15 32677:9 4:21 32755:20 32670:15 3:11 X
32661:20 32664:1632755:1332675:932729:15 32736:18works 332665:11,14 32667:7version 32689:2132730:20,20whatsoever 32735:25worldn32670:16 32672:1232746:10 32762:2032732:17 32737:2032652:6,10 32669:532732:17 32737:2032676:23 32677:432654:14,15 32655:532674:21 32749:5,1332672:2532717:19 32726:6,183268332691:16 32694:1832750:4,6,10,12,1332737:232737:232737:2132734:33267032695:8,18,2232754:3,7,17watch 32661:232734:33267032670:25,2532714:33267032699:5,6 32702:6videos 32654:1732764:25 32765:2whilst 32645:15wrote 332671:8 32673:2332671:8 32673:2332671:8 32673:2332707:19 32708:632714:23,24 32769:932668:20 32669:1332689:532689:532671:8 32673:2332671:8 32673:2332671:8 32668:232711:8 32712:1,7,9viewed 32683:2532679:19 32682:20white 32668:2wrote 332679:19 32682:2032715:22 32718:4,5,8village 32728:932691:9 32694:13who's 32656:432668	32653:16 32703:8 1°t 32695:3 8:7 1 32642:18 3:21 32697:23 32644:16 0:15 32677:9 4:21 32755:20 32670:15 3:11 X
32661:20 32664:1632755:1332675:932729:15 32736:18work 332665:11,14 32667:7version 32689:2132730:20,20whatsoever 32735:25worldn32670:16 32672:1232746:10 32762:2032732:17 32737:2032652:6,10 32669:532732:17 32737:2032676:23 32677:432654:14,15 32655:532674:21 32749:5,1332672:2532717:19 32726:6,1832683:32691:16 32694:1832750:4,6,10,12,1332737:232737:232737:11 32731:2wrong 332695:8,18,2232754:3,7,17watch 32661:232734:332677:332699:5,6 32702:6videos 32654:1732662:2,5532744:23 32655:932664:18 32665:1832707:19 32708:632744:23,24 32769:932668:20 32669:1332671:8 32673:2332677:232711:8 32712:1,7,9viewed 32683:2532679:19 32682:2032689:532679:19 32682:2032689:532715:22 32718:4,5,8village 32728:932691:9 32694:13who's 32656:432682	32653:16 32703:8 1°t 32695:3 8:7 1 32642:18 3:21 32697:23 32644:16 0:15 32677:9 4:21 32755:20 32670:15 3:11 X
32665:11,14 32667:7 32668:7,11 32669:17version 32689:21 32713:4 32738:20,22wasn't 32729:1 32730:20,2032754:4 32758:21 whatsoever 32735:25worry 32 wouldn32670:16 32672:12 32670:16 32672:1432746:10 32762:20 32676:23 32677:432732:17 32737:20 32654:14,15 32655:532737:21 32738:15 32654:14,15 32655:532652:6,10 32669:5 32777:21 32738:15written 32652:6,10 32669:532684:12 32685:8 32691:16 32694:1832674:21 32749:5,13 32750:4,6,10,12,1332737:2 32737:2327277:11 32731:2 32737:2wrong 32 32737:21 32734:332695:8,18,22 32699:5,6 32702:632754:3,7,17 videos 32654:17watch 32661:2 32655:9 32656:11 32668:20 32669:13watch 32661:18 32665:18 32668:20 32669:1332671:8 32673:23 32691:9 32682:20 32689:532671:8 32673:23 32691:9 32682:20 white 32668:232673:23 32691:9 32694:1332673:23 32691:9 32694:13	32703:8 n't 32695:3 8:7 1 32642:18 3:21 32697:23 32644:16 0:15 32677:9 4:21 32755:20 32670:15 3:11 X
32668:7,11 32669:1732713:4 32738:20,2232730:20,20whatsoever 32735:25wouldn32670:16 32672:1232746:10 32762:2032732:17 32737:2032654:1.33271832672:14 32673:11video 32646:332737:21 32738:1532652:6,10 32669:5written32676:23 32677:432654:14,15 32655:5waste 32672:2532717:19 32726:6,183268332684:12 32685:832674:21 32749:5,1332737:232727:11 32731:2wrong 32737:232691:16 32694:1832750:4,6,10,12,13watch 32661:232734:33267032695:8,18,2232754:3,7,17water 32760:25,25whereabouts 32660:203271432699:5,6 32702:6videos 32654:1732665:1832665:1832673:233267332707:19 32708:632744:23,24 32769:932668:20 32669:1332689:532689:532673:2332711:8 32712:1,7,9viewed 32683:2532679:19 32682:20white 32668:232689:532689:532715:22 32718:4,5,8village 32728:932691:9 32694:13who's 32656:432683	a't 32695:3 8:7 a 32642:18 3:21 32697:23 32644:16 0:15 32677:9 4:21 32755:20 32670:15 3:11 X
32670:16 32672:1232746:10 32762:2032732:17 32737:20what's 32641:33271832672:14 32673:11video 32646:332737:21 32738:1532652:6,10 32669:5written32676:23 32677:432654:14,15 32655:532672:2532717:19 32726:6,183263232684:12 32685:832674:21 32749:5,1332737:232727:11 32731:2wrong 3232691:16 32694:1832750:4,6,10,12,13watch 32661:232734:33267032695:8,18,2232754:3,7,17water 32760:25,25whereabouts 32660:203271432699:5,6 32702:6videos 32654:1732655:9 32656:1132668:20 32665:1832671:8 32673:233267332707:19 32708:632744:23,24 32769:932668:20 32669:1332689:532689:532673:233267332711:8 32712:1,7,9viewed 32683:2532679:19 32682:20white 32668:2white 32668:232689:532689:532715:22 32718:4,5,8village 32728:932691:9 32694:13who's 32656:43268332683	8:7 a 32642:18 3:21 32697:23 32644:16 0:15 32677:9 4:21 32755:20 32670:15 3:11 X
32672:14 32673:11 32676:23 32677:4video 32646:3 32654:14,15 3265:532737:21 32738:15 waste 32672:2532652:6,10 32669:5 32717:19 32726:6,18written 3268332684:12 32685:8 32691:16 32694:1832674:21 32749:5,13 32754:3,7,1732737:2 waste 32661:2327277:11 32731:2 32734:3wrong 3 32691:16 32694:1832695:8,18,22 32699:5,6 32702:632754:3,7,17 videos 32654:17watch 32661:2 32764:25 32765:2whereabouts 32660:20 32714:3 32655:9 32656:11 32665:1832655:9 32656:10 32695:9 32656:11 32668:20 32669:1332671:8 32673:23 32689:532677:8 32673:23 32689:532711:8 32712:1,7,9 32712:12 32715:12viewed 32683:25 views 32716:2332683:25 32687:14 32691:9 32694:13who'd 32704:20 who's 32656:4Xhosa 3 32691:9 32694:13	a 32642:18 3:21 32697:23 32644:16 0:15 32677:9 4:21 32755:20 32670:15 3:11 X
32676:23 32677:432654:14,15 32655:5waste 32672:2532717:19 32726:6,183268332684:12 32685:832674:21 32749:5,1332737:232727:11 32731:2wrong 332691:16 32694:1832750:4,6,10,12,13watch 32661:232734:33267332695:8,18,2232754:3,7,17water 32760:25,25whereabouts 32660:203271432699:5,6 32702:6videos 32654:1732764:25 32765:2whilst 32645:15wrote 332704:8 32706:1232655:9 32656:1132668:20 32669:13326971:8 32673:2332671:8 32673:2332707:19 32708:632744:23,24 32769:932668:20 32669:1332689:532689:532711:8 32712:1,7,9viewed 32683:2532679:19 32682:20white 32668:2white 32668:232715:22 32718:4,5,8village 32728:932691:9 32694:13who's 32656:432668	3:21 32697:23 32644:16 0:15 32677:9 4:21 32755:20 32670:15 3:11 X
32684:12 32685:8 32691:16 32694:1832674:21 32749:5,13 32750:4,6,10,12,1332737:2 watch 32661:2 32794:332727:11 32731:2 32734:3wrong 3 3267 3269:5,6 32702:632699:5,6 32702:6 32704:8 32706:12videos 32654:17 32655:9 32656:11 32704:8 32707:19 32708:632655:9 32656:11 32744:23,24 32769:9water 32760:25,25 32668:20 32669:13 32668:20 32669:13whereabouts 32660:20 3269:532714 32668:20 32689:532711:8 32712:1,7,9 32712:12 32715:12viewed 32683:25 views 32716:2332679:19 32682:20 32691:9 32694:13white 32668:2 white 32666:432715:22 32718:4,5,8village 32728:932691:9 32694:13who's 32656:432668	32644:16 0:15 32677:9 4:21 32755:20 32670:15 3:11 X
32691:16 32694:1832750:4,6,10,12,13watch 32661:232734:33267032695:8,18,2232754:3,7,17water 32760:25,25whereabouts 32660:203271432699:5,6 32702:6videos 32654:1732764:25 32765:2whilst 32645:15wrote 332704:8 32706:1232655:9 32656:11way 32661:18 32665:1832671:8 32673:233267332707:19 32708:632744:23,24 32769:932668:20 32669:1332689:532689:532711:8 32712:1,7,9viewed 32683:2532679:19 32682:20white 32668:232689:532712:12 32715:12views 32716:2332683:25 32687:14who'd 32704:20Xhosa 32668:232715:22 32718:4,5,8village 32728:932691:9 32694:13who's 32656:432668	0:15 32677:9 4:21 32755:20 32670:15 3:11 X
32695:8,18,2232754:3,7,17water 32760:25,25whereabouts 32660:203271432699:5,6 32702:6videos 32654:1732764:25 32765:2whilst 32645:15wrote 332704:8 32706:1232655:9 32656:1132655:9 32656:1132668:20 32669:1332671:8 32673:2332671:8 32673:2332707:19 32708:632744:23,24 32769:932668:20 32669:1332689:532689:532689:532711:8 32712:1,7,9viewed 32683:2532679:19 32682:20white 32668:232689:532712:12 32715:12views 32716:2332683:25 32687:14who'd 32704:20Xhosa 32668:232715:22 32718:4,5,8village 32728:932691:9 32694:13who's 32656:432668	4:21 32755:20 32670:15 3:11 X
32699:5,6 32702:6 videos 32654:17 32764:25 32765:2 whilst 32645:15 wrote 3 32704:8 32706:12 32655:9 32656:11 32655:9 32656:11 32668:20 32669:13 32671:8 32673:23 32673 32707:19 32708:6 32744:23,24 32769:9 32668:20 32669:13 32689:5 32689:5 32689:5 32689:5 32712:12 32712:17,9 viewed 32683:25 32679:19 32682:20 white 32668:2 32689:5 32673:32 32673:32 32715:22 32718:4,5,8 village 32728:9 32691:9 32694:13 who's 32656:4 32668	32670:15 3:11 X
32704:8 32706:12 32655:9 32656:11 way 32661:18 32665:18 32671:8 32673:23 32673:23 32707:19 32708:6 32744:23,24 32769:9 32668:20 32669:13 32689:5	3:11 X
32707:19 32708:6 32744:23,24 32769:9 32668:20 32669:13 32689:5 32711:8 32712:1,7,9 viewed 32683:25 32679:19 32682:20 white 32668:2 32712:12 32715:12 views 32716:23 32683:25 32687:14 who'd 32704:20 Xhosa 32691:9 32694:13 32715:22 32718:4,5,8 village 32728:9 32691:9 32694:13 who's 32656:4 32668	X
32711:8 32712:1,7,9 viewed 32683:25 32679:19 32682:20 white 32668:2 32712:12 32715:12 views 32716:23 32683:25 32687:14 who'd 32704:20 Xhosa 32683:25 32715:22 32718:4,5,8 village 32728:9 32691:9 32694:13 who's 32656:4 32668	
32712:12 32715:12 views 32716:23 32683:25 32687:14 who'd 32704:20 Xhosa Xhosa 32691:9 32691:9 32694:13 who'd 32656:4 32668 3268 3268 3268 3268 <th< td=""><td></td></th<>	
32715:22 32718:4,5,8 village 32728:9 32691:9 32694:13 who's 32656:4 32668	
	32665:2
	8:25 32669:5
	0:5,23 32671:5
	3:4,9,9 32675:25
	6:3 32679:2
	5:13 32686:5,5,6
	6:9,11 32689:10
	,
	9:13 32691:22
32768:5 32769:21 32700:2 32705:10,16 wear 32657:14,18 32742:18 32746:16 3275	
	32684:19
	5:14,18,24
32685:20 32714:4 32700:21 32705:2,4 wearing 32656:21 32759:5,7,10,11,13 32686	
	speaking
	8:25 32672:17
32716:21 W 32767:11,12,22 32651:21 32688	8:1
understood 32664:13 wage 32667:10,12 Wednesday 32648:15 Witbank 32644:1,8 Xolani	32681:14
32692:24 32694:1 wages 32650:11 32763:19 32769:18 32645:1,7,15 32682	2:9
9	551:24 32719:16
32712:22,23 wait 32684:16 week 32646:6 32726:14 32720	
32715:14 32732:6 32739:24 went 32642:22 32653:5 withdrawn 32703:4	
undertaken 32656:4 walking 32655:18 32667:1,8,11 32674:3 withhold 32708:9	Y
	32650:7,13,25
5	1:6,10
	2730:24
	lay 32656:22,23
	•
	7:9,10,16
	8:9,18 32659:9
	9:11 32660:5
•	1:4 32662:19
	er 32730:16,21
	32671:15
	2:9 32710:5
•	6:5,22 32770:8
	32678:20
unseemly 32717:4 32756:5 32757:23 32656:18 32685:13 32716:3 32719:6 32717	7:13 32719:4
•	4:3,17 32764:13
upset 32715:4 32761:25 32763:3 32698:4 32711:6 32722:25 32724:22 32766	
	32644:16
•	8:5 32652:11,14
	3:5 32654:14,23
	5:2 32656:20,21
	8:1,2,15,16
	0:1 32666:4
	8:24 32679:21
	0:14 32684:12
	9:17 32702:23
Vague 32091:13 32080:10 32083:2 32/33:11 32/41:0 32/38:19 32/1.	1:4,4,8 32712:12
	3:24 32717:14
	7:14,15 32720:3
	2:21 32738:4
van 32644:22 warned 32758:9 we've 32655:12 working 32641:10 32743	3:22 32745:2
The THE PART OF THE PART OF THE	8:20 32750:21
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE	

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

5				
				Page 14
32750:21 32755:7,16	32719:17 32720:13	5		
32766:8 32769:21	14:18 32733:3	5 32763:20 32769:17,17		
32770:1,4,5	14:38 32742:21	32769:19		
you've 32642:22	15 32655:25 32666:6	500 32698:18 32699:3		
32645:17 32646:16	32762:5,10			
32655:2 32657:24	15th 32736:4 32763:19	32701:2,4,10		
32661:16,16	32769:18			
·		6		
32674:24 32682:10	15:09 32745:20	6 32744:11,13,14		
32683:14 32687:18	15:29 32753:1			
32694:13,23	15:48 32760:20	7		
32701:21 32702:20	16 32740:8	7 32674:12 32692:8,21		
32713:13 32715:21	16th 32646:8 32650:18	7 52074.12 52072.0,21		
32716:13,20	32652:7,16,17	8		
32724:18 32725:5,6,9	32717:18 32734:23			
		8 32706:10,21		
32726:14 32729:21	32736:17 32739:7,15			
32743:7 32744:6,8	32740:5,19,20	9		
32745:4 32758:24	32742:6 32744:5	9 32704:18 32770:20		1
32761:6,11,17	32749:11 32761:10	9th 32717:18		1
32768:11	32763:10 32769:9	90% 32662:13		1
	32770:16	FU /U 52002.15		1
0	17th 32646:6	1		1
09:34 32641:2	19th 32657:9	1		1
09:54 32649:6	196 32755:22 32756:15	1		1
07.34 32049.0				
1	32756:19			1
	2			
1 32710:7 32742:21				
32743:9,17 32744:4	2 32700:9 32701:2,4			
32752:22 32761:9,12	32739:10 32743:1,3			
32770:16	32743:12,19 32744:4			
1.1 32735:17	32752:23 32755:5,10			
1.5 32735:17	32755:18,22,23			
1.6 32735:12,14	32756:8 32761:7			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
10 32719:13	32770:16			
10th 32650:17 32667:2	2012 32642:23			
32667:6,9 32707:6,23	32643:16,21,25			
32708:12,18	32644:7 32645:8			
32717:18 32736:2,3,5	32646:1,8,10			
32736:6	32652:16 32667:23			
10:31 32656:2	32696:7,17 32736:19			
10:51 32650.2 10:50 32665:17	2014 32641:1 32642:16			
11 32642:19	32642:20 32646:6			
11th 32642:16 32698:7	21 32641:1 32769:17			
32705:15 32707:7	22 32730:25	1		1
32736:6,7	254 32719:8	1		1
11:10 32674:5		1		1
11:30 32682:12	3	1		1
11:50 32690:15	3 32700:10 32740:7,21	1		1
12 32687:17	32755:21,22 32756:3	1		1
12 32674:12 32705:3	32756:18	1		1
32736:7	3rd 32719:7	1		1
		1		1
12/08/2012 32677:12	32029 32719:6,8	1		1
12:17 32690:23	34 32739:15 32763:1,4	1		1
12:37 32700:8	32767:3 32769:19	1		1
12:57 32708:20	39 32651:25	1		1
13 32680:24 32719:8,9				1
32719:10	4	1		1
13th 32736:14	4 32752:25 32753:19	1		1
13:38 32711:11	32755:17 32756:11	1		1
13:58 32719:24	32756:19 32757:4	1		1
				1
14th 32642:23	32763:24,25 32764:5	1		1
32643:15,21,25	32764:12,14,18,20,21			1
32644:7,18 32645:8	32766:7 32767:5,7	1		1
32645:22 32646:1,4	32768:20 32769:22	1		1
32646:10 32648:17	32770:2,5,5	1		1
32648:23 32667:16	4s 32765:20	1		1
32667:22 32701:8	404 32644:13			1
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119